

BAHAMAS	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
CURRENT GNP PER CAPITA (US \$)	2,780	2,700	2,900	2,900	3,260	2,950	2,730	3,000	3,330	3,670	5,100
POPULATION (thousands)	164	171	174	178	181	185	189	193	197	201	206
USE AND ORIGIN OF RESOURCES				<i>(Millions of current Bahamian Dollars)</i>							
Gross National Product (GNP)	474.7	475.3	505.2	520.6	591.1	557.2	525.3	565.7	628.2	702.7	1,016.4
Net Factor Income from Abroad	-64.0	-64.2	-68.2	-70.3	-79.8	-75.2	-70.9	-76.4	-84.8	-129.7	-123.4
GDP at Market Prices	538.7	539.5	573.4	590.9	670.9	632.4	596.2	642.1	713.0	832.4	1,139.8
Resource Balance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	117.7	126.1	98.8
Exports of Goods & NFServices	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	589.3	688.1	785.0
Imports of Goods & NFServices	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	471.6	562.0	686.2
Domestic Absorption	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	595.3	706.3	1,041.0
Private Consumption, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	396.8	483.5	751.0
General Gov't Consumption	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	109.3	128.4	143.8
Gross Domestic Investment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	89.2	94.4	146.2
Fixed Investment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	81.3	85.9	135.3
Indirect Taxes, net	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	125.9
GDP at factor cost	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,013.9
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manufacturing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Services, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gross Domestic Saving	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	206.9	220.5	245.0
Gross National Saving	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	103.5	68.6	105.8
				<i>(Millions of 1987 Bahamian Dollars)</i>							
Gross National Product	1,533.0	1,446.3	1,469.9	1,418.5	1,525.9	1,270.3	1,082.0	1,138.2	1,242.4	1,359.7	1,854.2
GDP at Market Prices	1,734.0	1,636.0	1,662.6	1,604.5	1,725.9	1,436.7	1,224.0	1,287.5	1,405.4	1,604.7	2,023.9
Resource Balance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	269.9	331.1	295.4
Exports of Goods & NFServices	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,011.6	1,115.5	1,156.7
Imports of Goods & NFServices	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	741.8	784.4	861.3
Domestic Absorption	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,135.5	1,273.6	1,728.5
Private Consumption, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	766.7	886.7	1,271.0
General Gov't Consumption	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	209.9	232.1	238.5
Gross Domestic Investment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	159.0	154.7	219.0
Fixed Investment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	144.9	140.8	202.6
GDP at factor cost	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,824.2
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manufacturing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Services, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Memo Items:											
Capacity to Import	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	926.9	960.4	985.3
Terms of Trade Adjustment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	-84.7	-155.1	-171.4
Gross Domestic Income	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,320.6	1,449.6	1,852.5
Gross National Income	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,157.7	1,204.6	1,682.8
DOMESTIC PRICES/DEFLATORS				<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>							
Overall (GDP)	31.1	33.0	34.5	36.8	38.9	44.0	48.7	49.9	50.7	51.9	56.3
Domestic Absorption	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	52.4	55.5	60.2
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manufacturing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Consumer Price Index	30.8	32.7	34.2	36.5	38.5	43.6	48.1	50.2	51.8	54.9	59.9
MANUFACTURING ACTIVITY											
Employment (1987=100)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Real Earnings per Empl. (1987=100)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Real Output per Empl. (1987=100)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Earnings as % of Value Added	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	39.8	93.8	45.3
MONETARY HOLDINGS				<i>(Millions of current Bahamian Dollars)</i>							
Money Supply, Broadly Defined	200.8	183.6	189.2	204.5	252.9	254.2	276.9	356.8	338.3	388.2	456.9
Money	88.0	80.5	68.8	84.9	80.4	77.8	73.7	77.5	89.5	107.1	138.3
Currency Outside Banks	17.4	17.8	15.3	21.3	20.2	19.3	20.1	20.5	23.3	26.5	29.8
Demand Deposits	70.6	62.7	53.5	63.6	60.2	58.5	53.6	57.0	66.2	80.6	108.5
Quasi-Money	112.8	103.1	120.4	119.6	172.5	176.4	203.2	279.3	248.8	281.1	318.6
				<i>(Millions of current Bahamian Dollars)</i>							
GOVERNMENT DEFICIT (-) OR SURPLUS	..	..	..	..	1.90	-40.10	-0.40	-6.90	-9.80	-13.60	6.70
Current Revenue	..	..	..	..	107.60	118.00	137.20	152.10	156.00	185.20	226.50
Current Expenditure	..	..	..	..	97.30	103.00	113.40	127.70	140.70	149.80	180.40
Current Budget Balance	..	..	..	..	10.30	15.00	23.80	24.40	15.30	35.40	46.10
Capital Receipts	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital Payments	..	..	..	..	8.40	55.10	24.20	31.30	25.10	49.00	39.40

1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	NOTES	BAHAMAS
									estimate		
5,830	5,650	6,600	7,110	8,190	8,950	9,530	10,360	10,680	11,370	..	CURRENT GNP PER CAPITA (US \$)
210	214	219	224	229	232	236	240	244	248	..	POPULATION (thousands)
<i>(Millions of current Bahamian Dollars)</i>											
1,221.7	1,287.7	1,463.4	1,609.5	1,892.6	2,158.1	2,309.2	2,551.9	2,649.6	2,851.2	..	USE AND ORIGIN OF RESOURCES
-113.6	-138.8	-114.9	-123.3	-148.5	-162.6	-163.3	-162.1	-168.3	-181.2	..	Gross National Product (GNP)
1,335.3	1,426.5	1,578.3	1,732.8	2,041.1	2,320.7	2,472.5	2,714.0	2,817.9	3,032.4	..	Net Factor Income from Abroad
100.2	71.5	98.4	148.2	107.8	128.1	146.2	149.8	..	..	..	GDP at Market Prices
939.8	961.2	1,038.3	1,153.5	1,297.9	1,503.6	1,577.9	1,664.3	..	..	..	Resource Balance
839.6	889.7	939.9	1,005.3	1,190.1	1,375.5	1,431.7	1,514.5	..	..	..	Exports of Goods & NFServices
1,235.1	1,355.0	1,479.9	1,584.5	1,933.3	2,192.6	2,326.3	2,564.2	..	..	..	Imports of Goods & NFServices
823.9	888.9	932.2	994.3	1,335.6	1,458.6	1,570.7	1,727.7	..	..	..	Domestic Absorption
167.0	197.3	208.9	238.0	264.0	289.1	300.1	326.4	..	..	..	Private Consumption, etc.
244.2	268.8	338.8	352.2	333.7	444.9	455.5	510.1	..	..	..	General Gov't Consumption
212.9	238.9	298.7	310.7	326.5	407.8	425.2	508.1	..	..	..	Gross Domestic Investment
146.6	152.6	157.0	179.0	254.0	303.1	322.8	335.4	..	..	..	Fixed Investment
1,188.7	1,273.9	1,421.3	1,553.8	1,787.1	2,017.6	2,149.7	2,378.6	..	..	..	Indirect Taxes, net
..	..	..	..	41.7	44.2	44.8	49.6	..	..	..	GDP at factor cost
..	..	..	..	246.6	279.6	301.0	344.6	..	..	..	Agriculture
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Industry
..	..	..	..	1,498.8	1,693.8	1,803.9	1,984.4	..	..	..	Manufacturing
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Services, etc.
344.4	340.3	437.2	500.5	441.5	573.0	601.7	659.9	..	..	..	Gross Domestic Saving
211.1	187.6	304.6	366.9	278.4	395.8	424.4	480.0	..	..	..	Gross National Saving
<i>(Millions of 1987 Bahamian Dollars)</i>											
2,025.4	1,780.4	1,952.0	2,009.9	2,281.8	2,385.0	2,462.2	2,551.9	2,541.8	2,595.1	..	Gross National Product
2,155.6	1,956.7	2,088.0	2,163.1	2,469.8	2,588.6	2,635.2	2,714.0	2,681.2	2,737.5	..	GDP at Market Prices
322.0	177.9	234.2	260.9	229.5	158.4	160.5	149.8	..	..	..	Resource Balance
1,273.4	1,166.1	1,265.9	1,376.1	1,551.5	1,643.5	1,686.4	1,664.3	..	..	..	Exports of Goods & NFServices
951.4	988.2	1,031.6	1,115.2	1,322.0	1,485.1	1,526.0	1,514.5	..	..	..	Imports of Goods & NFServices
1,833.6	1,778.8	1,853.8	1,902.2	2,240.2	2,430.2	2,474.7	2,564.2	..	..	..	Domestic Absorption
1,253.9	1,180.4	1,184.6	1,205.7	1,559.0	1,628.3	1,680.7	1,727.7	..	..	..	Private Consumption, etc.
247.1	262.7	262.3	287.0	306.4	321.4	319.9	326.4	..	..	..	General Gov't Consumption
332.6	335.8	406.9	409.4	374.8	480.5	474.1	510.1	..	..	..	Gross Domestic Investment
289.8	298.3	358.8	360.9	366.6	440.4	442.5	508.1	..	..	..	Fixed Investment
1,948.6	1,762.0	1,900.7	1,957.0	2,184.5	2,263.8	2,299.3	2,378.6	..	..	..	GDP at factor cost
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Agriculture
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Industry
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Manufacturing
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Services, etc.
1,065.0	1,067.6	1,139.6	1,279.5	1,441.7	1,623.4	1,681.8	1,664.3	..	..	..	Memo Items:
-208.5	-98.5	-126.2	-96.5	-109.8	-20.1	-4.6	0.0	..	..	..	Capacity to Import
1,947.1	1,858.2	1,961.8	2,066.6	2,360.0	2,568.5	2,630.5	2,714.0	..	..	..	Terms of Trade Adjustment
1,817.0	1,681.9	1,825.7	1,913.4	2,172.0	2,364.9	2,457.6	2,551.9	..	..	..	Gross Domestic Income
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gross National Income
<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>											
61.9	72.9	75.6	80.1	82.6	89.6	93.8	100.0	105.1	110.8	..	DOMESTIC PRICES/DEFLATORS
67.4	76.2	79.8	83.3	86.3	90.2	94.0	100.0	..	..	..	Overall (GDP)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Domestic Absorption
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Agriculture
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Industry
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Manufacturing
67.2	74.6	79.1	82.3	85.5	89.5	94.3	100.0	104.1	109.8	..	Consumer Price Index
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	MANUFACTURING ACTIVITY
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Employment (1987 = 100)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Real Earnings per Empl. (1987 = 100)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Real Output per Empl. (1987 = 100)
42.6	100.1	81.0	41.0	..	..	39.1	..	..	..	..	Earnings as % of Value Added
<i>(Millions of current Bahamian Dollars)</i>											
520.3	583.4	684.7	792.6	857.9	937.9	1,065.6	1,241.3	1,323.6	1,417.2	D	MONETARY HOLDINGS
136.3	143.5	159.7	176.9	187.7	208.1	249.2	277.7	297.1	298.3	..	Money Supply, Broadly Defined
33.4	37.4	41.1	45.5	51.0	57.8	65.0	74.8	78.8	79.5	..	Money
102.9	106.1	118.6	131.4	136.7	150.3	184.2	202.9	218.3	218.8	..	Currency Outside Banks
384.0	439.9	525.0	615.7	670.2	729.8	816.4	963.6	1,026.5	1,118.9	..	Demand Deposits
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Quasi-Money
<i>(Millions of current Bahamian Dollars)</i>											
18.90	-33.90	-45.10	-52.20	14.40	4.50	-17.40	..	..	..	..	GOVERNMENT DEFICIT (-) OR SURPLUS
270.40	314.20	311.30	337.90	376.70	430.60	451.20	..	..	..	..	Current Revenue
228.10	261.40	289.00	318.10	343.80	385.00	436.00	..	..	..	..	Current Expenditure
42.30	52.80	22.30	19.80	32.90	45.60	15.20	..	..	..	..	Current Budget Balance
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Capital Receipts
23.40	86.70	67.40	72.00	18.50	41.10	32.60	..	..	..	..	Capital Payments

BAHAMAS	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
FOREIGN TRADE (CUSTOMS BASIS)											
					<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>						
Value of Exports, fob	53.2	87.5	266.5	343.4	529.8	1,795.4	2,216.1	2,616.0	2,408.7	2,118.1	3,783.5
Nonfuel Primary Products	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fuels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manufactures	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Value of Imports, cif	296.3	331.9	511.3	484.9	764.2	2,111.5	2,482.1	2,892.6	2,871.3	2,482.2	3,985.0
Nonfuel Primary Products	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fuels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manufactures	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
					<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>						
Terms of Trade	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Export Prices, fob	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Import Prices, cif	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS											
					<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>						
Exports of Goods & Services	..	..	..	..	593.7	696.0	712.8	694.0	712.4	836.4	952.7
Merchandise, fob	..	..	..	..	95.0	122.8	117.3	149.3	135.9	146.4	170.5
Nonfactor Services	..	..	..	..	374.8	444.0	470.7	540.2	572.5	683.1	771.3
Factor Services	..	..	..	..	123.9	129.2	124.8	4.5	4.0	6.9	10.9
Imports of Goods & Services	..	..	..	..	721.5	800.8	659.9	597.6	633.1	780.4	932.9
Merchandise, fob	..	..	..	..	388.8	411.1	340.6	389.5	390.4	467.9	597.5
Nonfactor Services	..	..	..	..	120.6	140.2	130.4	127.0	152.7	175.3	188.0
Factor Services	..	..	..	..	212.1	249.5	188.8	81.1	90.0	137.2	147.4
Long-Term Interest	..	2.7	2.4	2.2	2.7	3.8	4.8	5.5	4.6	4.9	6.8
Private Current Transfers, net	..	..	..	..	-20.3	-20.1	-14.9	-16.5	-18.6	-22.2	-15.8
Workers' Remittances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Curr. A/C Bal before Off. Transf.	..	..	..	..	-148.1	-125.0	38.0	79.9	60.7	33.8	4.0
Net Official Transfers	..	..	..	..	3.0	2.4	4.7	4.9	5.4	7.5	11.8
Curr. A/C Bal after Off. Transf.	..	..	..	..	-145.1	-122.5	42.7	84.8	66.1	41.3	15.8
Long-Term Capital, net	..	..	..	..	90.6	113.0	37.7	9.6	40.7	-25.3	8.8
Direct Investment	..	..	..	..	79.4	111.1	48.8	14.6	31.4	-1.1	9.6
Long-Term Loans	..	-4.6	-4.6	1.5	18.6	18.9	16.0	-7.2	0.5	12.1	-4.4
Disbursements	..	0.0	0.0	6.2	23.3	23.6	23.3	0.6	30.8	23.5	15.6
Repayments	..	4.6	4.6	4.7	4.7	4.7	7.3	7.8	30.3	11.4	20.0
Other Long-Term Capital	..	..	..	..	-7.4	-17.0	-27.1	2.2	8.8	-36.3	3.6
Other Capital, net	..	..	..	..	61.6	16.0	-76.7	-100.3	-87.7	-25.0	-9.8
Change in Reserves	..	4.4	-7.8	-7.6	-7.2	-6.5	-3.7	5.9	-19.1	9.0	-14.8
Memo Item:					<i>(Bahamian Dollars per US dollar)</i>						
Conversion Factor (Annual Avg)	1.020	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000
					<i>(Millions of US dollars), outstanding at end of year</i>						
EXTERNAL DEBT (Total)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Long-Term Debt (by debtor)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Bank, incl. IMF credit	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rest of General Government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Non-financial Public Enterprises	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Priv. Sector, incl non-guaranteed	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Short-Term Debt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Memo Items:					<i>(Millions of US dollars)</i>						
Int'l Reserves Excluding Gold	26.1	21.7	29.5	37.1	43.2	49.8	53.3	47.4	67.1	58.1	77.5
Gold Holdings (at market price)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1.4	2.9	8.8
SOCIAL INDICATORS											
Total Fertility Rate	..	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.1	2.8	2.5	3.0	3.4	3.3	3.3
Infant Mortality Rate	36.7	35.0	32.0	29.0	27.3	25.5	34.2	24.7	27.7	32.5	25.9
Life Expectancy at Birth	65.6	64.9	65.2	65.5	65.6	65.8	65.9	66.0	66.2	66.3	66.4
Urban Population, % of total	58.0	57.8	57.6	57.4	57.1	56.9	56.7	56.7	56.7	56.7	56.7
Food Prod. per capita (1987=100)	110.0	132.8	77.6	87.7	72.3	81.9	85.7	96.0	90.4	91.9	90.7
Labor Force, Agriculture (%)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Labor Force, Female (%)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio, Female	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Secondary Schl. Enroll. Ratio	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	NOTES	BAHAMAS
									estimate		
<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>											
4,906.0	3,515.0	2,451.0	2,561.0	2,346.0	1,431.0	825.0	733.0	733.0	..	..	FOREIGN TRADE (CUSTOMS BASIS)
44.0	46.4	53.8	44.2	55.6	54.6	..	..	..	..	..	Value of Exports, fob
4,706.0	3,339.0	2,239.0	2,336.0	2,084.0	1,135.0	..	..	..	..	..	Nonfuel Primary Products
156.0	129.6	158.2	180.8	206.4	241.4	..	..	..	..	..	Fuels
											Manufactures
5,507.0	4,214.0	3,067.0	3,252.0	3,037.0	2,209.0	1,618.0	1,701.0	1,547.0	..	..	Value of Imports, cif
170.4	118.0	195.3	171.6	195.2	202.4	..	..	..	..	..	Nonfuel Primary Products
4,830.5	3,781.1	2,402.5	3,080.4	2,319.9	1,400.2	..	..	..	..	..	Fuels
506.1	314.9	469.2	419.6	521.9	606.4	..	..	..	..	..	Manufactures
<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>											
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Terms of Trade
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Export Prices, fob
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Import Prices, cif
<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>											
1,160.1	1,160.6	1,158.8	1,263.3	1,327.8	1,536.3	1,607.2	1,662.5	1,628.4	1,702.2	..	BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
200.5	176.2	212.7	225.1	261.9	295.8	293.4	273.1	273.6	259.2	..	Exports of Goods & Services
946.6	967.4	922.3	1,022.9	1,047.1	1,220.1	1,294.3	1,371.3	1,339.5	1,426.9	..	Merchandise, fob
13.0	17.0	23.8	15.3	18.8	20.4	19.5	18.1	15.3	16.1	..	Nonfactor Services
											Factor Services
1,174.5	1,239.9	1,225.8	1,304.9	1,374.1	1,688.3	1,633.6	1,824.9	1,742.2	1,882.6	..	Imports of Goods & Services
800.8	796.7	754.5	822.1	866.2	1,096.2	1,012.8	1,154.7	1,058.9	1,151.9	..	Merchandise, fob
223.1	267.0	312.5	325.5	320.3	385.0	413.8	464.8	497.4	525.7	..	Nonfactor Services
150.6	176.2	158.8	157.3	187.6	207.1	207.0	205.4	185.9	205.0	..	Factor Services
7.6	9.0	25.2	27.0	25.9	20.0	22.0	14.4	15.9	14.3	..	Long-Term Interest
-19.7	-13.9	-17.7	-10.3	-14.6	-14.6	-14.0	-17.8	-28.9	-17.9	..	Private Current Transfers, net
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Workers' Remittances
-34.1	-93.2	-84.7	-51.9	-60.9	-166.6	-40.4	-180.2	-142.7	-198.3	..	Curr. A/C Bal before Off. Transf.
17.8	11.1	21.5	17.4	15.4	17.9	13.7	14.2	14.4	18.9	..	Net Official Transfers
-16.3	-82.1	-63.2	-34.5	-45.5	-148.7	-26.7	-166.0	-128.3	-179.4	..	Curr. A/C Bal after Off. Transf.
9.5	145.6	74.8	19.3	-6.8	-35.8	-0.8	-27.0	24.0	26.1	..	Long-Term Capital, net
4.1	34.4	2.8	-6.0	-4.9	-30.2	-13.2	10.8	36.7	25.0	..	Direct Investment
-6.5	71.4	66.4	6.1	-27.5	-24.6	11.9	-29.9	-18.1	-23.0	..	Long-Term Loans
11.2	102.3	84.5	23.4	1.7	6.2	33.1	6.3	18.6	10.1	..	Disbursements
17.7	30.9	18.1	17.3	29.2	30.8	21.2	36.2	36.7	33.1	..	Repayments
11.9	39.8	5.6	19.2	25.6	19.0	0.5	-7.9	5.4	24.1	..	Other Long-Term Capital
17.5	-58.2	2.4	25.8	91.4	203.9	75.1	133.4	105.1	199.5	..	Other Capital, net
-10.7	-5.3	-14.0	-10.6	-39.1	-19.4	-47.6	59.6	-0.8	-46.2	..	Change in Reserves
<i>(Bahamian Dollars per US dollar)</i>											
1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	..	Memo Item:
											Conversion Factor (Annual Avg)
<i>(Millions of US dollars), outstanding at end of year</i>											
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	EXTERNAL DEBT (Total)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Long-Term Debt (by debtor)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Central Bank, incl. IMF credit
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Central Government
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Rest of General Government
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Non-financial Public Enterprises
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Priv. Sector, incl non-guaranteed
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Short-Term Debt
<i>(Millions of US dollars)</i>											
92.3	100.2	113.5	122.0	161.1	182.5	231.5	170.1	172.0	146.8	..	Memo Items:
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Int'l Reserves Excluding Gold
											Gold Holdings (at market price)
SOCIAL INDICATORS											
3.3	3.3	3.2	3.0	2.8	2.7	2.5	2.3	2.3	2.2	..	Total Fertility Rate
30.0	22.3	33.2	21.6	22.9	26.7	27.3	27.9	27.1	26.3	..	Infant Mortality Rate
66.6	66.7	66.8	66.9	67.1	67.2	67.3	67.5	67.7	68.0	..	Life Expectancy at Birth
56.7	56.9	57.0	57.2	57.3	57.5	57.8	58.1	58.5	58.8	..	Urban Population, % of total
102.3	102.0	99.1	99.4	104.4	98.0	99.4	100.0	98.4	97.2	..	Food Prod. per capita (1987=100)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Labor Force, Agriculture (%)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Labor Force, Female (%)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio, Female
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Secondary Schl. Enroll. Ratio

BAHRAIN	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
CURRENT GNP PER CAPITA (US \$)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
POPULATION (thousands)	204	210	216	227	238	250	262	275	289	303	319
USE AND ORIGIN OF RESOURCES	<i>(Millions of current Bahrain Dinars)</i>										
Gross National Product (GNP)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Net Factor Income from Abroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
GDP at Market Prices	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Resource Balance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Exports of Goods & NFServices	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Imports of Goods & NFServices	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic Absorption	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Private Consumption, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
General Gov't Consumption	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gross Domestic Investment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fixed Investment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Indirect Taxes, net	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
GDP at factor cost	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manufacturing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Services, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gross Domestic Saving	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gross National Saving	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	<i>(Millions of 1987 Bahrain Dinars)</i>										
Gross National Product	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
GDP at Market Prices	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Resource Balance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Exports of Goods & NFServices	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Imports of Goods & NFServices	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic Absorption	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Private Consumption, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
General Gov't Consumption	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gross Domestic Investment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fixed Investment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
GDP at factor cost	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manufacturing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Services, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Memo Items:											
Capacity to Import	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Terms of Trade Adjustment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gross Domestic Income	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gross National Income	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
DOMESTIC PRICES/DEFLATORS	<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>										
Overall (GDP)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic Absorption	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Industry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manufacturing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Consumer Price Index	25.8	26.2	27.8	29.2	33.3	41.5	48.2	59.0	69.5	80.5	82.2
MANUFACTURING ACTIVITY											
Employment (1987=100)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Real Earnings per Empl. (1987=100)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Real Output per Empl. (1987=100)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Earnings as % of Value Added	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MONETARY HOLDINGS	<i>(Millions of current Bahrain Dinars)</i>										
Money Supply, Broadly Defined	48.4	56.4	73.1	87.9	99.6	145.8	184.2	303.8	355.5	402.3	411.9
Money	34.4	37.9	48.6	55.2	59.4	61.3	77.8	127.9	152.5	171.3	186.1
Currency Outside Banks	17.2	18.9	21.2	23.8	14.9	16.9	24.0	34.2	43.8	44.1	49.9
Demand Deposits	17.2	19.1	27.3	31.4	44.5	44.4	53.8	93.7	108.7	127.2	136.2
Quasi-Money	14.0	18.5	24.6	32.7	40.3	84.5	106.5	175.9	203.0	231.0	225.8
	<i>(Millions of current Bahrain Dinars)</i>										
GOVERNMENT DEFICIT (-) OR SURPLUS	..	..	..	..	..	39.60	5.50	-36.20	-12.90	-30.60	22.10
Current Revenue	..	..	..	..	..	117.50	129.00	186.70	255.10	273.90	304.30
Current Expenditure	..	..	..	..	..	38.20	61.60	78.40	100.20	137.00	156.80
Current Budget Balance	..	..	..	..	..	79.30	67.40	108.30	154.90	136.90	147.50
Capital Receipts	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital Payments	..	..	..	..	..	39.70	61.90	144.50	167.80	167.50	125.40

1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	NOTES	BAHRAIN
..	..	8,830	9,440	9,680	8,380	7,710	6,840	6,360	..	..	CURRENT GNP PER CAPITA (US \$)
334	353	374	390	407	425	442	458	473	489	..	POPULATION (thousands)
<i>(Millions of current Bahrain Dinars)</i>											
1,111.5	1,288.9	1,332.8	1,343.6	1,411.0	1,283.2	1,085.1	1,084.1	1,094.9	..	..	USE AND ORIGIN OF RESOURCES
-46.6	-15.0	-38.0	-60.8	-57.5	-109.7	-113.1	-107.7	-168.0	..	..	Gross National Product (GNP)
1,158.1	1,303.9	1,370.8	1,404.4	1,468.5	1,392.9	1,198.2	1,191.8	1,262.9	..	..	Net Factor Income from Abroad
102.7	145.0	167.3	52.4	38.8	159.3	205.7	138.3	143.5	..	..	GDP at Market Prices
1,437.3	1,709.8	1,631.0	1,357.8	1,416.9	1,392.3	1,143.1	1,232.6	1,139.0	..	..	Resource Balance
1,334.6	1,564.8	1,463.7	1,305.4	1,378.1	1,233.0	937.4	1,094.3	995.5	..	..	Exports of Goods & NFServices
1,055.4	1,158.9	1,203.5	1,352.0	1,429.7	1,233.6	992.5	1,053.5	1,119.4	..	..	Imports of Goods & NFServices
370.3	427.7	472.9	481.6	502.2	450.5	408.3	453.5	514.2	..	..	Domestic Absorption
150.9	188.6	233.3	254.5	302.2	312.8	312.4	310.9	339.9	..	..	Private Consumption, etc.
534.2	542.6	497.3	615.9	625.3	470.3	271.8	289.1	265.3	..	..	General Gov't Consumption
356.9	380.5	451.9	576.1	647.0	487.8	390.8	359.2	344.8	..	..	Gross Domestic Investment
40.3	50.2	60.4	62.7	58.5	44.9	26.6	28.3	33.2	..	..	Fixed Investment
1,117.8	1,253.7	1,310.4	1,341.7	1,410.0	1,348.0	1,171.7	1,163.5	1,229.7	..	..	Indirect Taxes, net
11.4	13.2	14.5	16.2	16.4	16.4	16.4	16.0	15.4	..	..	GDP at factor cost
684.3	753.7	724.9	676.8	719.7	696.6	521.5	524.7	544.6	..	..	Agriculture
187.9	202.3	170.1	167.2	182.8	138.8	166.1	191.0	235.3	..	..	Industry
462.4	537.0	631.4	711.4	732.4	679.9	660.3	651.1	702.9	..	..	Manufacturing
636.9	687.6	664.6	668.3	664.1	629.6	477.5	427.4	408.8	..	..	Services, etc.
555.1	632.5	582.4	569.1	559.4	436.6	264.9	231.2	..	..	..	Gross Domestic Saving
<i>(Millions of 1987 Bahrain Dinars)</i>											
1,161.8	1,134.4	1,036.1	1,084.9	1,140.4	1,054.5	1,103.3	1,084.1	1,105.2	..	..	Gross National Product
1,210.7	1,147.8	1,065.7	1,133.9	1,186.9	1,144.9	1,219.0	1,191.8	1,274.3	..	H	GDP at Market Prices
5.8	-11.8	15.9	-14.2	29.8	111.3	201.4	138.3	133.3	..	..	Resource Balance
1,020.6	1,109.3	1,055.9	972.3	1,087.0	1,073.0	1,258.8	1,232.6	1,267.8	..	..	Exports of Goods & NFServices
1,014.7	1,121.1	1,040.0	986.4	1,057.3	961.7	1,057.4	1,094.3	1,134.5	..	..	Imports of Goods & NFServices
1,154.7	1,119.6	1,039.3	1,123.6	1,139.8	1,029.3	1,009.0	1,053.5	1,146.8	..	..	Domestic Absorption
437.5	437.6	463.9	462.1	472.0	437.0	402.1	453.5	514.8	..	..	Private Consumption, etc.
177.4	192.8	221.5	231.6	258.1	274.0	301.4	310.9	335.9	..	..	General Gov't Consumption
539.8	489.2	353.8	429.9	409.7	318.3	305.6	289.1	296.1	..	..	Gross Domestic Investment
280.3	282.9	329.8	420.3	488.5	422.9	381.2	359.2	342.5	..	..	Fixed Investment
1,188.1	1,107.7	1,006.3	1,071.3	1,130.7	1,099.6	1,192.5	1,163.5	1,232.9	..	..	GDP at factor cost
12.4	12.7	15.1	15.1	15.4	15.1	15.0	16.0	16.6	..	..	Agriculture
664.0	599.7	463.6	486.7	529.7	521.1	576.7	524.7	543.2	..	..	Industry
136.4	144.7	148.2	137.9	149.0	124.9	202.6	191.0	199.6	..	..	Manufacturing
513.5	520.0	586.1	632.1	641.8	608.8	627.3	651.1	714.5	..	..	Services, etc.
<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>											
95.7	113.6	128.6	123.9	123.7	121.7	98.3	100.0	99.1	..	..	DOMESTIC PRICES/DEFLATORS
91.4	103.5	115.8	120.3	125.4	119.8	98.4	100.0	97.6	..	..	Overall (GDP)
91.8	104.0	96.2	107.4	106.2	108.8	109.4	100.0	92.5	..	..	Domestic Absorption
103.1	125.7	156.4	139.1	135.9	133.7	90.4	100.0	100.3	..	..	Agriculture
137.8	139.8	114.8	121.3	122.7	111.1	82.0	100.0	117.9	..	..	Industry
85.4	95.1	103.6	106.6	107.0	104.2	101.8	100.0	100.3	101.8	..	Manufacturing
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Consumer Price Index
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	MEMO ITEMS:
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Capacity to Import
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Terms of Trade Adjustment
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gross Domestic Income
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gross National Income
<i>(Millions of current Bahrain Dinars)</i>											
524.1	730.5	780.2	843.1	827.8	903.3	885.2	968.5	1,007.6	1,052.4	..	MONETARY HOLDINGS
192.2	248.8	266.9	250.0	239.3	243.1	235.7	246.7	238.9	234.7	..	Money Supply, Broadly Defined
58.3	63.3	70.5	73.5	78.2	79.0	80.0	84.1	84.4	84.8	..	Money
133.9	185.4	196.5	176.5	161.1	164.2	155.7	162.6	154.5	149.9	..	Currency Outside Banks
331.8	481.8	513.3	593.1	588.5	660.2	649.5	721.8	768.7	817.8	..	Demand Deposits
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Quasi-Money
<i>(Millions of current Bahrain Dinars)</i>											
68.00	110.80	32.10	-96.20	-23.00	13.70	-51.90	-122.20	49.10	..	..	GOVERNMENT DEFICIT (-) OR SURPLUS
445.70	536.60	554.20	490.50	523.00	541.40	459.80	414.00	395.50	..	..	Current Revenue
191.60	230.90	298.70	313.20	328.60	344.20	354.50	300.00	331.90	..	..	Current Expenditure
254.10	305.70	255.50	177.30	194.40	197.20	105.30	114.00	63.60	..	..	Current Budget Balance
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2.70	..	..	Capital Receipts
186.10	194.90	223.40	273.50	217.40	183.50	157.20	236.20	17.20	..	..	Capital Payments

BAHRAIN	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
FOREIGN TRADE (CUSTOMS BASIS)											
	<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>										
Value of Exports, fob	226.0	235.9	318.1	323.0	406.8	1,162.7	1,147.3	1,633.5	1,859.4	1,867.2	2,470.5
Nonfuel Primary Products	21.6	12.8	11.7	15.7	22.4	105.0	100.8	143.5	138.5	202.8	148.1
Fuels	178.9	183.7	259.0	252.9	328.0	982.2	934.5	1,289.8	1,462.1	1,487.4	2,159.7
Manufactures	25.5	39.4	47.4	54.4	56.4	75.5	112.0	200.2	258.8	177.0	162.8
Value of Imports, cif	208.0	247.0	302.4	377.5	532.5	1,199.0	1,158.2	1,669.6	2,030.9	2,032.9	2,477.5
Nonfuel Primary Products	22.6	37.9	42.4	50.5	65.3	84.7	86.1	153.9	162.9	194.4	231.7
Fuels	92.1	79.5	84.3	152.3	218.4	764.1	588.6	708.3	925.4	879.8	1,276.7
Manufactures	93.3	129.6	175.8	174.7	248.8	350.3	483.5	807.4	942.6	958.7	969.0
	<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>										
Terms of Trade	71.0	59.7	58.8	71.0	73.8	112.8	108.7	118.7	119.0	108.6	119.5
Export Prices, fob	9.0	9.2	11.4	13.1	18.1	65.6	62.5	69.5	76.7	76.4	108.5
Import Prices, cif	12.7	15.3	19.5	18.5	24.5	58.2	57.5	58.6	64.5	70.3	90.8
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS											
	<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>										
Exports of Goods & Services	..	246.0	300.0	392.0	541.0	1,436.0	1,404.8	1,786.2	2,181.0	2,362.9	2,924.9
Merchandise, fob	..	218.0	265.0	348.0	479.0	1,272.0	1,203.0	1,517.9	1,848.9	1,891.8	2,499.1
Nonfactor Services	..	15.0	19.0	24.0	34.0	89.0	156.3	201.5	255.8	364.2	313.7
Factor Services	..	13.0	16.0	20.0	28.0	75.0	45.5	66.7	76.3	106.9	112.2
Imports of Goods & Services	..	291.0	356.0	425.0	607.0	1,324.0	1,531.5	2,062.7	2,502.7	2,710.0	3,152.1
Merchandise, fob	..	247.0	303.0	361.0	516.0	1,126.0	1,090.0	1,510.1	1,837.0	1,873.3	2,094.8
Nonfactor Services	..	40.0	48.0	58.0	83.0	180.0	179.3	243.2	296.2	342.8	369.7
Factor Services	..	4.0	5.0	6.0	8.0	18.0	262.2	309.4	369.5	494.0	687.6
Long-Term Interest	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Private Current Transfers, net	..	-44.0	-54.0	-63.0	-92.0	-198.0	-76.4	-84.9	-101.1	-131.1	-93.5
Workers' Remittances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Curr. A/C Bal before Off. Transf.	..	-89.0	-110.0	-96.0	-158.0	-86.0	-203.0	-361.5	-422.8	-478.3	-320.7
Net Official Transfers	..	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	..	1.3	98.8	90.6	98.0
Curr. A/C Bal after Off. Transf.	..	-89.0	-110.0	-96.0	-158.0	-86.0	-203.0	-360.2	-324.0	-387.7	-222.7
Long-Term Capital, net	..	73.2	57.2	44.5	-13.8	56.2	88.0	279.8	402.1	146.3	170.6
Direct Investment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23.0	145.2
Long-Term Loans	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Disbursements	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Repayments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Long-Term Capital	..	73.2	57.2	44.5	-13.8	56.2	88.0	279.8	402.1	123.4	25.4
Other Capital, net	..	19.0	76.0	49.0	152.0	97.0	284.0	227.0	-10.8	223.1	173.7
Change in Reserves	..	-3.2	-23.2	2.5	19.8	-67.2	-168.9	-146.6	-67.3	18.2	-121.6
Memo Item:											
	<i>(Bahrain Dinars per US dollar)</i>										
Conversion Factor (Annual Avg)	0.480	0.480	0.470	0.440	0.400	0.390	0.400	0.400	0.400	0.390	0.380
EXTERNAL DEBT (Total)											
	<i>(Millions of US dollars), outstanding at end of year</i>										
Long-Term Debt (by debtor)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Bank, incl. IMF credit	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rest of General Government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Non-financial Public Enterprises	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Priv. Sector, incl non-guaranteed	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Short-Term Debt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Memo Items:											
	<i>(Millions of US dollars)</i>										
Int'l Reserves Excluding Gold	59.6	62.8	86.0	83.5	64.0	131.3	289.5	436.4	503.9	493.4	613.9
Gold Holdings (at market price)	8.3	8.9	10.3	15.4	26.6	44.4	21.0	20.2	24.7	33.9	76.8
SOCIAL INDICATORS											
Total Fertility Rate	6.6	6.4	6.2	5.9	5.9	5.8	5.7	5.6	5.5	5.4	5.4
Infant Mortality Rate	68.8	64.2	59.6	55.0	51.6	48.2	44.8	41.4	38.0	36.8	35.6
Life Expectancy at Birth	61.4	62.1	62.8	63.5	63.9	64.2	64.6	65.0	65.3	65.7	66.0
Urban Population, % of total	78.3	78.2	78.4	78.6	78.9	79.1	79.3	79.5	79.8	80.0	80.3
Food Prod. per capita (1987=100)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Labor Force, Agriculture (%)	7.7	7.2	6.7	6.2	5.7	5.3	5.0	4.4	3.9	3.6	3.3
Labor Force, Female (%)	5.0	4.9	6.0	6.9	7.8	8.5	9.2	9.8	10.2	10.5	10.8
Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio	..	99.0	..	..	..	..	96.0	..	97.0	99.0	102.0
Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio, Female	..	84.0	..	..	..	..	85.0	..	87.0	90.0	93.0
Secondary Schl. Enroll. Ratio	..	51.0	..	..	..	..	52.0	..	50.0	52.0	54.0

1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	NOTES	BAHRAIN
									e.stimate		
<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>											
3,794.8	4,347.0	3,791.0	3,200.0	3,139.3	2,820.0	2,344.0	2,344.0	2,269.0	..	..	FOREIGN TRADE (CUSTOMS BASIS)
128.8	176.8	245.4	269.6	223.9	148.0	209.0	162.0	..	..	..	Value of Exports, fob
3,552.8	3,882.0	2,984.6	2,586.0	2,712.1	2,442.0	1,970.0	1,967.0	1,773.0	..	..	Nonfuel Primary Products
113.2	288.2	561.0	344.4	203.3	230.0	165.0	215.0	303.0	..	..	Fuels
									..	..	Manufactures
3,479.2	4,124.0	3,615.4	3,342.0	3,523.6	3,158.5	2,426.6	2,613.0	2,635.0	..	..	Value of Imports, cif
311.4	253.8	265.4	242.8	251.9	213.5	229.0	249.0	..	..	..	Nonfuel Primary Products
2,029.3	2,517.0	1,900.4	1,832.1	1,941.1	1,815.8	987.0	1,025.0	1,035.0	..	..	Fuels
1,138.5	1,353.3	1,449.6	1,267.1	1,330.6	1,129.2	1,210.6	1,339.0	1,350.0	..	..	Manufactures
<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>											
140.4	137.6	134.8	124.5	129.2	123.2	93.1	100.0	..	..	..	Terms of Trade
172.0	178.2	154.2	138.5	140.7	134.7	79.7	100.0	..	..	..	Export Prices, fob
122.5	129.5	114.4	111.2	108.9	109.4	85.6	100.0	..	..	..	Import Prices, cif
<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>											
4,080.1	5,055.9	4,752.4	3,901.9	4,375.0	4,124.2	3,244.4	3,513.0	..	..	..	BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
3,433.1	4,177.1	3,695.0	3,119.4	3,204.0	2,896.8	2,202.1	2,429.5	..	..	..	Exports of Goods & Services
332.9	360.9	567.6	366.8	802.1	914.9	764.4	834.3	..	..	..	Merchandise, fob
314.1	517.8	489.9	415.7	368.9	312.5	277.9	249.2	..	..	..	Nonfactor Services
									..	..	Factor Services
3,983.5	4,714.1	4,398.9	3,839.6	4,168.9	3,971.3	3,166.8	3,544.0	..	..	..	Imports of Goods & Services
2,987.5	3,559.3	3,167.8	2,935.6	3,131.7	2,796.0	2,164.6	2,442.3	..	..	..	Merchandise, fob
473.7	610.1	729.8	499.5	542.0	484.8	327.1	462.8	..	..	..	Nonfactor Services
522.3	544.7	501.3	404.5	495.2	690.4	675.0	638.8	..	..	..	Factor Services
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Long-Term Interest
-93.4	-106.6	-117.6	-102.1	-125.5	-221.5	-264.6	-235.4	..	..	..	Private Current Transfers, net
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Workers' Remittances
3.2	235.1	235.9	-39.9	80.6	-68.6	-187.0	-266.3	-176.6	..	..	Curr. A/C Bal before Off. Transf.
181.2	194.4	189.6	142.6	124.5	120.2	120.7	113.3	366.5	..	..	Net Official Transfers
184.3	429.5	425.6	102.7	205.1	51.6	-66.2	-153.0	189.9	..	..	Curr. A/C Bal after Off. Transf.
10.3	-2.9	-94.9	41.2	151.3	36.4	-86.4	-68.1	..	..	..	Long-Term Capital, net
-418.0	..	28.5	64.1	140.7	104.8	-31.9	-40.7	..	..	..	Direct Investment
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Long-Term Loans
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Disbursements
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Repayments
428.4	-2.9	-123.4	-22.9	10.6	-68.4	-54.5	-27.4	..	..	..	Other Long-Term Capital
148.3	162.7	-335.0	-252.4	-366.5	182.2	24.3	-101.1	-83.7	..	..	Other Capital, net
-343.0	-589.3	4.4	108.5	10.1	-270.2	128.4	322.2	-106.2	200.4	..	Change in Reserves
<i>(Bahrain Dinars per US dollar)</i>											
0.380	0.380	0.380	0.380	0.380	0.380	0.380	0.380	0.380	..	..	Memo Item:
											Conversion Factor (Annual Avg)
<i>(Millions of US dollars), outstanding at end of year</i>											
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	EXTERNAL DEBT (Total)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Long-Term Debt (by debtor)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Central Bank, incl. IMF credit
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Central Government
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Rest of General Government
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Non-financial Public Enterprises
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Priv. Sector, incl non-guaranteed
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Short-Term Debt
<i>(Millions of US dollars)</i>											
953.4	1,544.1	1,534.8	1,426.4	1,302.4	1,659.7	1,489.4	1,148.5	1,251.7	1,050.0	..	Memo Items:
88.4	59.6	68.5	57.2	46.2	49.0	58.6	72.6	61.5	60.1	..	Int'l Reserves Excluding Gold
											Gold Holdings (at market price)
SOCIAL INDICATORS											
5.3	5.2	5.1	5.0	4.9	4.8	4.7	4.6	4.5	4.4	..	Total Fertility Rate
34.4	33.2	32.0	30.8	29.6	28.4	27.2	26.0	25.2	24.3	..	Infant Mortality Rate
66.4	66.7	67.1	67.3	67.5	67.7	67.9	68.1	68.3	68.5	..	Life Expectancy at Birth
80.5	80.7	81.0	81.2	81.5	81.7	81.9	82.2	82.4	82.7	..	Urban Population, % of total
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Food Prod. per capita (1987=100)
3.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Labor Force, Agriculture (%)
11.1	11.0	10.9	10.9	10.8	10.8	10.7	10.6	10.6	10.5	..	Labor Force, Female (%)
104.0	..	104.0	108.0	110.0	111.0	111.0	110.0	..	..	..	Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio
97.0	95.0	99.0	104.0	108.0	110.0	110.0	108.0	..	..	..	Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio, Female
65.0	..	78.0	77.0	82.0	86.0	86.0	85.0	..	..	..	Secondary Schl. Enroll. Ratio

BANGLADESH	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
CURRENT GNP PER CAPITA (US \$)	100	100	100	80	80	100	130	140	110	110	120
POPULATION (millions)	65	67	69	71	73	75	77	79	81	83	85
USE AND ORIGIN OF RESOURCES											
				<i>(Billions of current Bangladesh Taka)</i>							
Gross National Product (GNP)	30.14	32.01	30.99	27.70	45.23	71.15	125.69	107.33	104.88	145.88	172.48
Net Factor Income from Abroad	0.25	0.27	0.11	-0.04	0.12	0.06	-0.05	-0.13	-0.48	-0.48	-0.33
GDP at Market Prices	29.89	31.73	30.88	27.74	45.11	71.09	125.74	107.46	105.36	146.37	172.82
Resource Balance	-1.05	-1.33	-1.37	-2.24	0.45	-4.98	-6.57	-13.96	-5.35	-13.87	-16.87
Exports of Goods & NFServices	2.44	2.64	1.94	1.57	2.71	2.41	3.66	4.98	7.14	7.55	8.99
Imports of Goods & NFServices	3.49	3.97	3.31	3.81	2.26	7.39	10.22	18.94	12.49	21.42	25.86
Domestic Absorption	30.94	33.06	32.25	29.97	44.66	76.06	132.31	121.42	110.71	160.23	189.69
Private Consumption, etc.	23.24	25.22	29.71	28.67	38.81	67.26	120.49	105.98	92.48	135.99	159.24
General Gov't Consumption	3.96	4.24	..	..	1.82	3.40	4.02	4.49	5.59	7.20	10.94
Gross Domestic Investment	3.74	3.60	2.54	1.30	4.03	5.40	7.80	10.95	12.65	17.05	19.51
Fixed Investment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Indirect Taxes, net	1.00	1.10	1.07	0.96	1.07	2.11	1.79	6.07	5.49	7.17	8.91
GDP at factor cost	28.89	30.63	29.81	26.78	44.04	68.98	123.95	101.39	99.87	139.20	163.91
Agriculture	16.56	17.31	15.76	16.53	26.10	41.50	78.62	57.34	53.67	80.09	91.35
Industry	2.75	2.77	2.37	1.68	4.56	7.28	14.17	13.88	14.70	19.87	25.98
Manufacturing	1.75	1.84	1.69	1.10	2.90	4.27	8.38	8.17	8.66	13.36	15.83
Services, etc.	10.58	11.65	12.75	9.52	14.46	22.30	32.94	36.24	36.99	46.41	55.49
Gross Domestic Saving	2.69	2.27	1.17	-0.93	4.48	0.43	1.23	-3.01	7.30	3.18	2.64
Gross National Saving	..	..	1.35	-0.89	4.87	0.65	1.60	-2.70	7.75	4.39	4.53
				<i>(Billions of 1987 Bangladesh Taka)</i>							
Gross National Product	313.86	332.63	315.00	273.01	279.46	312.57	322.78	361.91	365.24	389.57	407.63
GDP at Market Prices	311.30	329.89	314.06	273.40	278.69	312.30	322.92	362.33	366.88	390.86	408.43
Resource Balance	-29.32	-33.02	-26.97	-29.91	-1.15	-28.15	-23.30	-30.90	-12.87	-34.91	-33.41
Exports of Goods & NFServices	16.30	18.01	13.03	10.05	18.67	15.53	18.55	17.39	22.84	24.41	24.24
Imports of Goods & NFServices	45.62	51.03	40.00	39.96	19.82	43.68	41.85	48.30	35.71	59.32	57.65
Domestic Absorption	340.61	362.91	341.03	303.31	279.84	340.45	346.22	393.24	379.75	425.76	441.84
Private Consumption, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
General Gov't Consumption	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gross Domestic Investment	55.19	51.28	38.93	17.27	33.93	32.20	28.60	30.26	36.11	45.90	47.91
Fixed Investment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
GDP at factor cost	300.95	318.55	303.35	264.18	272.18	303.12	318.45	342.05	347.85	371.87	387.62
Agriculture	188.05	198.24	189.31	169.04	169.50	187.21	185.32	206.94	200.69	218.02	214.84
Industry	33.14	33.03	26.11	13.80	23.65	27.06	38.42	40.26	43.29	44.15	54.25
Manufacturing	16.42	17.15	14.54	7.97	13.21	15.53	25.01	26.82	27.91	28.33	32.24
Services, etc.	94.70	102.69	101.27	91.50	88.34	101.01	99.87	116.51	123.61	129.93	138.68
Memo Items:											
Capacity to Import	31.85	33.91	23.46	16.51	23.77	14.25	14.97	12.70	20.42	20.91	20.03
Terms of Trade Adjustment	15.55	15.91	10.43	6.46	5.10	-1.27	-3.59	-4.69	-2.42	-3.49	-4.21
Gross Domestic Income	326.85	345.79	324.49	279.86	283.79	311.03	319.34	357.64	364.45	387.36	404.22
Gross National Income	329.42	348.54	325.43	279.47	284.56	311.30	319.19	357.22	362.82	386.07	403.42
DOMESTIC PRICES/DEFLATORS											
				<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>							
Overall (GDP)	9.6	9.6	9.8	10.1	16.2	22.8	38.9	29.7	28.7	37.4	42.3
Domestic Absorption	9.1	9.1	9.5	9.9	16.0	22.3	38.2	30.9	29.2	37.6	42.9
Agriculture	8.8	8.7	8.3	9.8	15.4	22.2	42.4	27.7	26.7	36.7	42.5
Industry	8.3	8.4	9.1	12.2	19.3	26.9	36.9	34.5	34.0	45.0	47.9
Manufacturing	10.7	10.7	11.6	13.9	21.9	27.5	33.5	30.5	31.0	47.2	49.1
Consumer Price Index	7.9	8.1	8.1	11.4	17.0	26.3	32.0	32.8	34.3	36.1	41.4
MANUFACTURING ACTIVITY											
Employment (1987=100)	59.3	46.4	52.9	44.4	41.2	75.9	80.2	82.6	81.3	88.5	90.1
Real Earnings per Empl. (1987=100)	107.3	132.9	140.5	106.4	83.0	75.1	68.6	73.4	73.7	85.9	100.5
Real Output per Empl. (1987=100)	83.7	95.0	73.2	53.8	49.4	47.4	57.1	83.3	99.3	70.7	79.4
Earnings as % of Value Added	24.4	26.4	33.8	35.0	30.0	35.6	32.7	32.4	27.0	29.6	34.5
MONETARY HOLDINGS											
				<i>(Billions of current Bangladesh Taka)</i>							
Money Supply, Broadly Defined	..	..	..	..	..	13.99	14.74	17.47	21.61	27.30	33.40
Money	..	..	..	..	..	8.39	8.28	9.22	11.67	14.64	18.36
Currency Outside Banks	..	..	..	..	3.21	4.10	3.62	3.82	4.90	6.33	7.11
Demand Deposits	..	..	..	..	..	4.29	4.66	5.40	6.76	8.31	11.24
Quasi-Money	..	..	..	..	..	5.60	6.46	8.25	9.94	12.67	15.05
GOVERNMENT DEFICIT (-) OR SURPLUS											
				<i>(Millions of current Bangladesh Taka)</i>							
Current Revenue	..	..	..	..	-864.00	-330.00	1,444.00	-3,728.00	209.00	4,274.00	874.00
Current Expenditure	..	..	..	..	4,022.00	5,970.00	11,863.00	10,763.00	15,912.00	21,672.00	24,098.00
Current Budget Balance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital Receipts	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital Payments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	NOTES	BANGLADESH
140	160	160	150	140	150	160	160	170	180	..	CURRENT GNP PER CAPITA (US \$)
88	90	92	95	98	101	103	106	109	112	..	POPULATION (millions)
<i>(Billions of current Bangladesh Taka)</i>											
198.21	232.90	263.19	285.83	348.31	414.64	461.41	537.40	585.98	646.14	C f	USE AND ORIGIN OF RESOURCES
0.22	-0.37	-1.95	-2.59	-1.61	-2.38	-3.78	-3.77	-4.22	-4.30	f	Gross National Product (GNP)
197.98	233.26	265.14	288.42	349.92	417.02	465.19	541.16	590.20	650.44	C	Net Factor Income from Abroad
-25.57	-29.17	-37.08	-35.71	-37.31	-44.34	-46.14	-48.29	-55.16	-68.59	..	GDP at Market Prices
11.34	15.25	16.85	21.36	26.01	30.28	31.17	39.81	46.43	50.07	..	Resource Balance
36.91	44.42	53.93	57.07	63.32	74.62	77.31	88.10	101.59	118.66	..	Exports of Goods & NFServices
223.56	262.44	302.22	324.14	387.24	461.36	511.34	589.46	645.36	719.03	..	Imports of Goods & NFServices
181.08	209.56	243.82	268.19	321.06	379.75	413.60	474.39	520.44	589.71	..	Domestic Absorption
12.68	15.64	18.56	16.73	23.09	29.61	40.47	47.08	54.89	53.34	..	Private Consumption, etc.
29.80	37.23	39.84	39.21	43.08	52.01	57.27	67.99	70.03	75.98	..	General Gov't Consumption
29.80	37.23	39.84	39.21	43.08	52.01	57.27	67.99	70.03	75.98	..	Gross Domestic Investment
10.35	13.46	13.82	15.47	18.85	21.79	25.52	30.08	32.70	37.35	..	Fixed Investment
187.63	219.80	251.32	272.95	331.07	395.23	439.68	511.08	557.50	613.09	B C	Indirect Taxes, net
99.50	108.95	121.84	135.87	169.33	212.49	222.41	259.93	268.39	288.06	..	GDP at factor cost
29.49	36.70	42.53	44.71	50.98	59.50	66.11	72.59	82.62	93.57	..	Agriculture
19.56	22.86	25.70	28.07	30.95	34.63	37.33	40.21	43.42	47.97	f	Industry
69.00	87.61	100.77	107.84	129.61	145.03	176.67	208.65	239.19	268.81	..	Manufacturing
4.23	8.06	7.66	7.66	5.77	7.67	11.13	19.70	14.87	7.39	..	Services, etc.
7.70	14.51	10.19	16.37	20.05	18.64	25.16	38.56	35.66	30.07	..	Gross Domestic Saving
<i>(Billions of 1987 Bangladesh Taka)</i>											
414.02	440.80	441.94	457.24	477.80	494.29	518.17	537.40	547.63	560.12	C f	Gross National Product
413.56	441.48	445.13	461.23	479.97	497.15	522.37	541.16	551.60	563.84	C	GDP at Market Prices
-51.93	-44.77	-42.44	-39.45	-44.28	-61.05	-45.70	-48.29	-58.02	-57.79	..	Resource Balance
25.00	28.73	30.54	31.27	31.74	30.02	34.17	39.81	42.59	45.53	..	Exports of Goods & NFServices
76.93	73.49	72.98	70.72	76.02	91.07	79.87	88.10	100.61	103.33	..	Imports of Goods & NFServices
465.48	486.25	487.57	500.68	524.26	558.20	568.08	589.46	609.62	621.63	..	Domestic Absorption
..	..	..	420.98	436.95	458.58	458.96	474.39	492.19	501.68	..	Private Consumption, etc.
..	..	..	25.43	30.49	35.53	45.99	47.08	53.65	54.77	..	General Gov't Consumption
67.05	69.12	67.66	54.27	56.82	64.09	63.13	67.99	63.77	65.18	..	Gross Domestic Investment
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fixed Investment
392.06	416.20	422.08	436.65	454.28	471.30	493.72	511.08	521.09	531.46	B C	GDP at factor cost
215.19	226.70	228.76	239.32	243.16	245.45	260.27	259.93	257.59	258.27	..	Agriculture
51.65	55.54	57.23	57.57	62.35	66.21	67.72	72.59	77.28	81.26	..	Industry
32.90	34.69	35.24	34.67	35.94	37.11	37.79	40.21	41.30	42.45	f	Manufacturing
146.72	159.11	158.75	164.34	174.47	185.49	194.38	208.65	216.74	224.30	..	Services, etc.
Memo Items:											
23.64	25.23	22.81	26.47	31.22	36.96	32.20	39.81	45.98	43.60	..	Capacity to Import
-1.37	-3.50	-7.73	-4.80	-0.52	6.93	-1.97	0.00	3.39	-1.93	..	Terms of Trade Adjustment
412.19	437.98	437.40	456.43	479.46	504.08	520.41	541.16	554.99	561.91	..	Gross Domestic Income
412.65	437.30	434.21	452.44	477.28	501.22	516.20	537.40	551.02	558.20	..	Gross National Income
<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>											
47.9	52.8	59.6	62.5	72.9	83.9	89.1	100.0	107.0	115.4	..	DOMESTIC PRICES/DEFLATORS
48.0	54.0	62.0	64.7	73.9	82.7	90.0	100.0	105.9	115.7	..	Overall (GDP)
46.2	48.1	53.3	56.8	69.6	86.6	85.5	100.0	104.2	111.5	..	Domestic Absorption
57.1	66.1	74.3	77.7	81.8	89.9	97.6	100.0	106.9	115.1	..	Agriculture
59.4	65.9	72.9	81.0	86.1	93.3	98.8	100.0	105.1	113.0	..	Industry
47.0	54.6	61.4	67.2	74.3	82.2	91.3	100.0	109.3	120.3	..	Manufacturing
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Consumer Price Index
MANUFACTURING ACTIVITY											
92.6	98.5	102.1	100.8	101.4	105.2	104.9	100.0	96.8	..	J	Employment (1987=100)
106.2	102.2	93.0	91.4	94.0	95.3	105.2	100.0	100.3	..	J	Real Earnings per Empl. (1987=100)
81.8	81.1	82.7	80.2	91.9	92.0	94.3	100.0	106.9	..	J	Real Output per Empl. (1987=100)
31.3	34.0	32.2	28.7	26.9	29.8	29.7	28.8	27.9	..	J	Earnings as % of Value Added
<i>(Billions of current Bangladesh Taka)</i>											
33.56	43.93	45.97	58.98	83.86	105.34	123.38	138.71	164.08	190.78	..	MONETARY HOLDINGS
20.17	22.72	23.34	31.64	42.27	45.95	50.00	51.00	53.16	60.00	..	Money Supply, Broadly Defined
8.27	9.14	9.74	13.44	17.25	17.67	19.03	22.49	25.28	27.29	..	Money
11.90	13.57	13.59	18.19	25.02	28.28	30.97	28.51	27.88	32.72	..	Currency Outside Banks
13.39	21.21	22.64	27.35	41.59	59.39	73.39	87.71	110.92	130.78	..	Demand Deposits
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Quasi-Money
<i>(Millions of current Bangladesh Taka)</i>											
4,976.00	-7,396.00	3,135.00	9,003.00	2,873.00	-5,924.00	..	..	..	..	C	GOVERNMENT DEFICIT (-) OR SURPLUS
28,068.00	30,078.00	41,232.00	44,257.00	44,355.00	48,124.00	..	..	..	..	..	Current Revenue
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Current Expenditure
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Current Budget Balance
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Capital Receipts
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Capital Payments

BANGLADESH	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
FOREIGN TRADE (CUSTOMS BASIS)											
	<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>										
Value of Exports, fob	..	..	..	321.0	326.0	367.6	264.8	361.7	435.0	552.8	661.6
Nonfuel Primary Products	..	..	..	123.8	126.7	151.1	84.3	137.9	177.1	199.8	223.6
Fuels	..	..	..	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	1.4	6.7	6.7	4.0
Manufactures	..	..	..	197.0	199.0	216.4	180.2	222.5	251.3	346.4	434.1
Value of Imports, cif	..	..	..	611.0	834.0	1,032.0	1,199.5	1,136.5	1,057.5	1,338.0	1,710.5
Nonfuel Primary Products	..	..	..	363.0	384.2	544.3	631.0	469.9	403.8	463.6	509.7
Fuels	..	..	..	32.0	93.8	92.0	97.0	120.0	172.0	193.9	247.0
Manufactures	..	..	..	216.0	356.0	395.7	471.5	546.6	481.7	680.4	953.8
	<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>										
Terms of Trade	..	..	..	125.7	133.3	103.1	98.8	108.7	113.1	110.1	108.2
Export Prices, fob	..	..	..	46.8	56.8	75.5	72.0	71.9	79.1	83.6	95.4
Import Prices, cif	..	..	..	37.3	42.6	73.3	72.8	66.1	70.0	75.9	88.2
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS											
	<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>										
Exports of Goods & Services	..	526.0	344.0	355.0	411.7	417.5	439.5	450.9	488.6	598.6	765.1
Merchandise, fob	..	420.0	295.0	260.0	354.2	369.7	344.0	371.9	404.6	489.8	609.7
Nonfactor Services	..	61.0	40.0	76.0	43.1	34.4	82.5	62.9	59.4	82.2	113.8
Factor Services	..	45.0	9.0	19.0	14.4	13.4	13.0	16.1	24.6	26.6	41.6
Imports of Goods & Services	..	769.8	664.9	800.8	816.7	984.1	1,477.8	1,361.4	988.0	1,489.7	1,738.8
Merchandise, fob	..	660.0	570.0	683.0	780.0	925.0	1,403.0	1,275.0	875.0	1,349.0	1,556.0
Nonfactor Services	..	105.0	94.0	113.0	35.0	48.7	56.3	51.1	57.5	82.0	118.9
Factor Services	..	4.8	0.9	4.8	1.7	10.4	18.5	35.3	55.5	58.7	63.9
Long-Term Interest	..	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.1	9.2	16.6	28.2	29.7	37.0	40.4
Private Current Transfers, net	..	9.8	9.9	9.8	34.3	19.4	35.0	28.8	60.2	113.1	142.9
Workers' Remittances	..	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.5	15.5	44.8	102.1	127.0
Curr. A/C Bal before Off. Transf.	..	-234.0	-311.0	-436.0	-370.7	-547.2	-1,003.3	-881.7	-439.2	-778.0	-830.8
Net Official Transfers	..	120.0	160.0	210.0	431.0	173.8	382.3	244.7	264.8	392.6	553.2
Curr. A/C Bal after Off. Transf.	..	-114.0	-151.0	-226.0	60.3	-373.4	-621.0	-637.0	-174.4	-385.4	-277.6
Long-Term Capital, net	..	160.0	140.0	95.0	95.5	190.9	506.0	504.9	256.8	456.4	474.1
Direct Investment	..	..	..	..	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Long-Term Loans	..	0.0	0.0	59.8	308.9	502.0	550.0	256.9	273.8	432.8	516.9
Disbursements	..	0.0	0.0	59.8	315.1	517.9	605.4	297.2	316.1	486.9	592.6
Repayments	..	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.2	15.9	55.4	40.3	42.3	54.1	75.7
Other Long-Term Capital	..	160.0	140.0	35.2	-213.4	-311.1	-44.0	248.0	-17.0	23.6	-42.8
Other Capital, net	..	0.0	0.0	65.3	-252.4	89.9	160.0	-1.6	47.9	-118.9	-49.3
Change in Reserves	..	-46.0	11.0	65.7	96.6	92.6	-45.0	133.7	-130.3	47.9	-147.2
Memo Item:											
	<i>(Bangladesh Taka per US dollar)</i>										
Conversion Factor (Annual Avg)	4.760	4.760	4.760	6.030	7.780	7.970	8.880	14.850	15.470	15.120	15.220
EXTERNAL DEBT (Total)											
	<i>(Millions of US dollars), outstanding at end of year</i>										
Long-Term Debt (by debtor)	..	15	15	161	496	1,253	1,812	2,117	2,456	3,026	3,196
Central Bank, incl. IMF credit	..	0	0	68	75	169	212	298	282	328	373
Central Government	..	15	15	93	401	1,059	1,561	1,798	2,126	2,604	2,688
Rest of General Government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Non-financial Public Enterprises	..	0	0	0	18	25	36	15	17	18	19
Priv. Sector, incl non-guaranteed	..	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Short-Term Debt	..	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	31	77	116
Memo Items:											
	<i>(Millions of US dollars)</i>										
Int'l Reserves Excluding Gold	..	..	..	270.5	143.2	138.2	148.3	288.9	232.7	315.2	386.3
Gold Holdings (at market price)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8.8	6.0	27.4
SOCIAL INDICATORS											
Total Fertility Rate	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	6.9	6.7	6.6	6.4	6.3	6.2	6.2
Infant Mortality Rate	140.0	140.0	140.0	140.0	139.4	138.8	138.2	137.6	137.0	135.2	133.4
Life Expectancy at Birth	44.9	44.9	44.9	44.9	45.2	45.6	46.0	46.4	46.8	47.1	47.5
Urban Population, % of total	7.3	7.6	7.9	8.2	8.5	8.8	9.1	9.4	9.6	9.9	10.1
Food Prod. per capita (1987=100)	134.1	123.3	110.9	105.8	113.9	107.2	115.5	107.4	113.0	113.1	108.7
Labor Force, Agriculture (%)	81.9	81.4	80.7	80.0	79.4	78.7	78.1	77.4	76.7	76.1	75.4
Labor Force, Female (%)	5.3	5.4	5.5	5.6	5.7	5.7	5.8	5.9	6.0	6.1	6.2
Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio	..	54.0	..	..	..	..	73.0	79.0	72.0	67.0	65.0
Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio, Female	..	35.0	..	..	..	..	51.0	57.0	40.0	46.0	50.0
Secondary Schl. Enroll. Ratio	..	..	..	..	..	..	26.0	21.0	21.0	18.0	15.0

1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	NOTES	BANGLADESH
									estimate		
											FOREIGN TRADE (CUSTOMS BASIS)
											Value of Exports, fob
758.9	662.0	671.1	704.9	811.2	934.0	819.0	1,074.0	1,231.0	1,324.0	C	Nonfuel Primary Products
249.2	214.8	239.0	245.3	269.8	291.6	266.8	270.0	361.0	..	..	Fuels
0.0	0.0	15.0	26.2	15.2	23.4	7.2	13.0	19.0	..	..	Manufactures
509.7	447.2	417.0	433.4	526.2	619.0	545.0	791.0	851.0	845.9	..	
2,253.5	2,649.0	2,581.0	2,246.0	2,353.0	2,647.0	2,364.0	2,620.0	2,987.0	3,204.0	C	Value of Imports, cif
642.5	571.0	584.3	637.9	700.7	872.3	521.1	919.0	969.1	..	..	Nonfuel Primary Products
416.0	509.0	485.7	370.1	300.0	404.7	375.9	352.0	293.9	..	f	Fuels
1,195.0	1,569.0	1,511.0	1,238.0	1,352.3	1,370.0	1,467.0	1,349.0	1,724.0	..	f	Manufactures
											<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>
94.9	93.8	98.7	99.2	108.5	118.4	103.8	100.0	101.0	..	..	Terms of Trade
97.7	94.4	95.2	94.7	100.8	109.0	92.8	100.0	108.1	..	..	Export Prices, fob
102.9	100.6	96.4	95.5	92.9	92.1	89.4	100.0	106.9	..	..	Import Prices, cif
											BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
											Exports of Goods & Services
976.4	984.9	874.0	916.0	1,090.0	1,220.0	1,079.0	1,335.8	1,541.1	1,677.0	C f	Merchandise, fob
722.3	710.7	626.0	686.0	811.0	934.0	819.0	1,074.0	1,231.0	1,286.0	..	Nonfactor Services
162.6	222.3	214.0	213.0	222.4	228.0	223.9	226.6	255.2	272.0	..	Factor Services
91.5	51.9	34.0	17.0	56.6	58.0	36.1	35.2	54.9	119.0	..	
2,622.1	2,792.4	2,890.0	2,651.0	2,664.0	3,011.2	2,749.1	3,033.1	3,440.6	3,915.0	C f	Imports of Goods & Services
2,372.0	2,533.0	2,572.0	2,309.0	2,353.0	2,647.0	2,364.0	2,620.0	2,987.0	3,375.0	..	Merchandise, fob
172.8	184.8	187.0	156.0	190.0	216.6	222.9	256.3	265.7	317.0	..	Nonfactor Services
77.3	74.6	131.0	186.0	121.0	147.6	162.2	156.8	187.9	223.0	..	Factor Services
46.9	54.8	59.1	65.4	72.0	90.9	108.4	138.3	140.6	138.8	..	Long-Term Interest
210.1	379.0	424.0	628.0	626.8	476.8	586.0	731.0	788.0	836.0	f	Private Current Transfers, net
197.4	362.3	368.3	575.7	526.6	363.7	497.4	617.4	737.0	771.0	..	Workers' Remittances
-1,435.6	-1,428.5	-1,592.0	-1,107.0	-947.2	-1,314.4	-1,084.1	-966.3	-1,111.5	-1,402.0	..	Curr. A/C Bal before Off. Transf.
592.1	584.4	697.3	720.0	708.0	700.8	962.6	656.9	823.0	672.9	f	Net Official Transfers
-843.5	-844.1	-894.7	-387.0	-239.2	-613.6	-121.5	-309.4	-288.5	-729.1	..	Curr. A/C Bal after Off. Transf.
682.8	553.0	499.8	551.5	470.2	546.2	152.4	681.1	652.0	644.3	C f	Long-Term Capital, net
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	-0.4	2.1	2.4	0.0	..	..	Direct Investment
595.7	467.4	578.5	476.0	511.3	559.0	917.3	787.8	710.5	840.6	..	Long-Term Loans
658.3	547.2	671.9	538.5	596.0	668.9	1,067.5	951.7	908.2	1,014.9	..	Disbursements
62.6	79.8	93.4	62.5	84.7	109.9	150.2	163.9	197.7	174.3	..	Repayments
87.1	85.6	-78.7	75.5	-41.3	-12.4	-767.0	-109.1	-58.5	-196.3	..	Other Long-Term Capital
-42.9	-107.8	-112.6	35.8	124.0	-9.6	97.1	-168.7	-219.0	179.6	C f	Other Capital, net
203.6	398.9	507.5	-200.3	-355.0	77.0	-128.0	-203.0	-144.5	-94.8	..	Change in Reserves
											<i>(Bangladesh Taka per US dollar)</i>
15.480	16.340	20.040	23.760	24.950	26.000	29.890	30.630	31.250	32.140	..	Memo Item: Conversion Factor (Annual Avg)
											<i>(Millions of US dollars), outstanding at end of year</i>
4,056	4,455	5,019	5,435	5,632	6,629	8,032	9,891	10,389	10,712	..	EXTERNAL DEBT (Total)
3,844	4,227	4,810	5,265	5,499	6,494	7,907	9,817	10,339	10,644	..	Long-Term Debt (by debtor)
451	486	571	584	477	540	568	875	868	738	..	Central Bank, incl. IMF credit
3,371	3,720	4,217	4,661	5,005	5,937	7,295	8,919	9,452	9,892	..	Central Government
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Rest of General Government
22	21	23	20	17	17	44	23	19	14	..	Non-financial Public Enterprises
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	..	Priv. Sector, incl non-guaranteed
212	228	209	170	133	135	125	74	50	68	..	Short-Term Debt
											<i>(Millions of US dollars)</i>
299.6	138.4	182.6	524.1	389.9	336.5	409.1	843.1	1,046.1	501.5	..	Memo Items: Int'l Reserves Excluding Gold
31.5	21.3	24.4	21.4	16.5	17.5	20.9	25.9	30.4	30.6	..	Gold Holdings (at market price)
											SOCIAL INDICATORS
6.1	6.1	6.0	5.9	5.8	5.7	5.6	5.5	5.5	5.4	..	Total Fertility Rate
131.6	129.8	128.0	126.2	124.4	122.6	120.8	119.0	117.6	116.2	..	Infant Mortality Rate
47.9	48.3	48.6	49.1	49.5	49.9	50.3	50.8	51.0	51.2	..	Life Expectancy at Birth
10.4	10.7	11.0	11.3	11.6	11.9	12.2	12.6	12.9	13.3	..	Urban Population, % of total
110.7	107.1	107.9	107.6	104.7	105.5	103.7	100.0	98.4	105.2	..	Food Prod. per capita (1987=100)
74.8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Labor Force, Agriculture (%)
6.3	6.4	6.5	6.6	6.7	6.8	6.9	7.0	7.1	7.2	..	Labor Force, Female (%)
62.0	..	61.0	62.0	62.0	60.0	60.0	59.0	70.0	..	..	Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio
46.0	52.0	51.0	47.0	55.0	50.0	50.0	49.0	64.0	..	..	Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio, Female
18.0	..	..	18.0	19.0	18.0	18.0	18.0	18.0	..	..	Secondary Schl. Enroll. Ratio

BARBADOS	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
CURRENT GNP PER CAPITA (US \$)	680	750	830	910	1,040	1,220	1,520	1,740	1,960	2,250	2,670
POPULATION (thousands)	238	239	240	242	243	245	246	246	247	248	247
USE AND ORIGIN OF RESOURCES											
					<i>(Millions of current Barbados Dollars)</i>						
Gross National Product (GNP)	308.7	361.6	402.1	444.6	554.6	704.2	809.8	877.8	989.9	1,115.4	1,345.3
Net Factor Income from Abroad	-0.1	-1.4	-0.8	-3.8	-3.3	5.1	-2.6	4.4	-3.7	3.3	-3.1
GDP at Market Prices	308.8	363.0	402.9	448.4	557.9	699.1	812.4	873.4	993.6	1,112.1	1,348.4
Resource Balance	-50.5	-69.4	-51.0	-59.5	-64.7	-49.0	-81.5	-163.8	-146.4	-87.8	-130.0
Exports of Goods & NFServices	190.2	216.0	246.7	290.8	336.5	435.6	409.3	395.1	503.0	645.6	867.8
Imports of Goods & NFServices	240.7	285.4	297.7	350.3	401.2	484.6	490.8	558.9	649.4	733.4	997.8
Domestic Absorption	359.3	432.4	453.9	507.9	622.6	748.1	893.9	1,037.2	1,140.0	1,199.9	1,478.4
Private Consumption, etc.	243.4	289.9	306.7	349.3	417.9	505.2	602.9	649.9	773.8	755.7	950.9
General Gov't Consumption	41.7	47.7	54.2	58.8	80.8	83.4	134.8	151.4	172.1	189.7	210.3
Gross Domestic Investment	74.2	94.8	93.0	99.8	123.9	159.5	156.2	235.9	194.1	254.5	317.2
Fixed Investment	74.2	94.8	93.0	99.8	123.9	159.5	156.2	235.9	194.1	254.5	317.2
Indirect Taxes, net	35.5	43.1	47.7	53.3	59.0	58.7	111.8	85.4	103.5	127.6	152.2
GDP at factor cost	273.3	319.9	355.2	395.1	498.9	640.4	700.6	788.0	890.1	984.5	1,196.2
Agriculture	32.7	35.1	33.4	39.0	51.7	68.5	93.4	76.8	91.8	91.7	109.8
Industry	55.1	62.5	69.7	76.5	92.2	125.8	130.1	153.9	181.2	210.1	252.1
Manufacturing	..	25.4	29.6	34.2	43.8	62.6	71.9	84.8	102.6	112.4	136.4
Services, etc.	185.5	222.3	252.1	279.6	355.0	446.1	477.1	557.3	617.1	682.7	834.3
Gross Domestic Saving	23.7	25.4	42.0	40.3	59.2	110.5	74.7	72.1	47.7	166.7	187.2
Gross National Saving	..	31.8	48.8	45.1	67.2	128.7	85.8	98.2	69.6	199.1	218.1
					<i>(Millions of 1987 Barbados Dollars)</i>						
Gross National Product	1,853.7	2,026.1	2,122.1	2,148.5	2,181.1	2,107.0	2,168.5	2,187.0	2,260.7	2,415.9	2,588.4
GDP at Market Prices	1,876.8	2,058.6	2,152.0	2,192.5	2,220.2	2,116.3	2,201.4	2,201.9	2,296.2	2,437.1	2,625.3
Resource Balance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Exports of Goods & NFServices	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Imports of Goods & NFServices	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Domestic Absorption	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Private Consumption, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
General Gov't Consumption	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gross Domestic Investment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fixed Investment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
GDP at factor cost	1,616.6	1,766.2	1,848.4	1,883.7	1,935.5	1,889.7	1,850.3	1,936.5	2,005.1	2,102.9	2,270.4
Agriculture	254.5	269.6	243.0	204.4	214.5	203.0	196.1	210.1	214.5	214.5	232.0
Industry	356.7	374.3	377.2	396.1	423.3	402.5	398.0	462.3	439.3	465.2	527.6
Manufacturing	..	175.5	191.3	211.3	226.5	215.8	238.9	279.2	274.0	280.6	319.9
Services, etc.	1,029.8	1,143.9	1,235.9	1,278.5	1,296.6	1,282.5	1,254.6	1,265.0	1,350.1	1,421.9	1,510.8
Memo Items:											
Capacity to Import	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Terms of Trade Adjustment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gross Domestic Income	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gross National Income	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
DOMESTIC PRICES/DEFLATORS					<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>						
Overall (GDP)	16.5	17.6	18.7	20.5	25.1	33.0	36.9	39.7	43.3	45.6	51.4
Domestic Absorption	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture	12.8	13.0	13.7	19.1	24.1	33.8	47.6	36.6	42.8	42.7	47.3
Industry	15.4	16.7	18.5	19.3	21.8	31.3	32.7	33.3	41.2	45.2	47.8
Manufacturing	..	14.5	15.5	16.2	19.3	29.0	30.1	30.4	37.4	40.1	42.6
Consumer Price Index	16.2	17.4	18.7	21.0	24.5	34.0	40.9	43.0	46.6	51.0	57.7
MANUFACTURING ACTIVITY											
Employment (1987=100)	..	77.2	87.8	92.0	97.9	86.9	90.3	95.9	108.6	87.0	96.3
Real Earnings per Empl. (1987=100)	..	79.4	77.0	79.3	75.9	68.9	60.7	63.4	63.1	70.6	64.0
Real Output per Empl. (1987=100)	..	108.6	101.3	108.9	106.9	105.9	107.1	113.0	91.8	112.1	114.1
Earnings as % of Value Added	..	56.7	54.9	51.9	51.1	46.9	53.1	56.2	61.7	51.6	53.7
MONETARY HOLDINGS					<i>(Millions of current Barbados Dollars)</i>						
Money Supply, Broadly Defined	169.4	193.9	228.5	240.1	253.8	311.2	362.4	413.0	455.5	512.6	645.9
Money	56.8	55.7	62.5	67.8	74.0	88.3	105.5	113.5	135.2	160.7	222.2
Currency Outside Banks	15.7	21.2	21.4	23.7	26.8	33.9	40.8	46.7	55.2	65.8	80.2
Demand Deposits	41.1	34.5	41.1	44.1	47.2	54.4	64.7	66.8	80.0	94.9	142.0
Quasi-Money	112.6	138.2	166.0	172.3	179.7	222.9	257.0	299.5	320.3	351.9	423.6
					<i>(Millions of current Barbados Dollars)</i>						
GOVERNMENT DEFICIT (-) OR SURPLUS											
Current Revenue	..	..	..	-8.00	-33.80	-22.00	-20.00	-58.50	-62.80	-4.30	-20.90
Current Expenditure	..	..	..	119.50	138.60	177.50	214.20	230.30	267.00	330.00	377.50
Current Budget Balance	..	..	..	102.00	139.10	161.00	185.30	227.20	244.60	261.00	..
Capital Receipts	..	..	..	17.50	-0.50	16.50	28.90	3.10	22.40	69.00	..
Capital Payments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital Payments	..	..	..	25.50	33.30	38.50	48.90	61.60	85.20	73.30	..

1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	NOTES	BARBADOS
									estimate		
3,130	3,520	3,760	4,010	4,420	4,640	5,180	5,350	5,910	6,370	..	CURRENT GNP PER CAPITA (US \$)
249	250	251	252	253	253	254	254	254	255	..	POPULATION (thousands)
<i>(Millions of current Barbados Dollars)</i>											
1,683.2	1,904.6	1,984.8	2,082.6	2,280.5	2,392.3	2,568.8	2,824.5	3,077.2	3,356.4	..	USE AND ORIGIN OF RESOURCES
4.7	0.0	-5.2	-30.1	-22.3	-28.8	-77.2	-89.2	-19.8	-93.0	..	Gross National Product (GNP)
1,678.5	1,904.6	1,990.0	2,112.7	2,302.8	2,421.1	2,646.0	2,913.7	3,097.0	3,449.4	..	Net Factor Income from Abroad
-100.2	-285.5	-124.7	-112.6	15.9	95.2	61.2	15.5	61.3	-68.2	..	GDP at Market Prices
1,129.4	1,072.5	1,215.5	1,353.7	1,573.8	1,558.7	1,495.9	1,340.1	1,536.8	1,732.7	..	Resource Balance
1,229.6	1,358.0	1,340.2	1,466.3	1,557.9	1,463.5	1,434.7	1,324.6	1,475.5	1,800.9	..	Exports of Goods & NFServices
1,778.7	2,190.1	2,114.7	2,225.2	2,286.9	2,325.9	2,584.9	2,898.2	3,035.6	3,517.6	..	Imports of Goods & NFServices
1,062.0	1,343.9	1,335.2	1,457.9	1,525.4	1,497.8	1,692.3	1,934.0	1,955.0	2,318.0	f	Domestic Absorption
292.4	321.2	329.0	346.1	387.6	456.3	468.8	497.5	537.3	564.2	..	Private Consumption, etc.
424.3	525.0	450.5	421.2	373.9	371.8	423.8	466.7	543.3	635.4	f	General Gov't Consumption
424.3	525.0	450.5	421.2	373.9	371.8	423.8	466.7	449.6	..	..	Gross Domestic Investment
194.7	198.4	205.8	213.7	228.2	229.3	348.7	414.8	431.6	522.6	..	Fixed Investment
1,483.8	1,706.2	1,784.2	1,899.0	2,074.6	2,191.8	2,297.3	2,498.9	2,665.4	2,926.8	B	Indirect Taxes, net
152.2	128.9	122.0	135.6	139.2	150.1	213.2	207.4	199.9	193.0	..	GDP at factor cost
331.8	379.7	388.4	440.4	493.2	449.2	473.3	537.5	549.0	611.3	..	Agriculture
169.0	189.7	205.5	238.7	264.1	231.7	238.9	276.8	261.2	289.6	f	Industry
999.8	1,197.6	1,273.8	1,323.0	1,442.2	1,592.5	1,610.8	1,754.0	1,916.5	2,122.5	..	Manufacturing
										..	Services, etc.
324.1	239.5	325.8	308.7	389.8	467.0	484.9	482.2	604.7	567.2	..	Gross Domestic Saving
372.0	287.9	355.0	312.2	400.7	467.7	445.1	431.2	665.7	530.5	..	Gross National Saving
<i>(Millions of 1987 Barbados Dollars)</i>											
2,724.9	2,630.1	2,491.2	2,467.0	2,569.9	2,593.0	2,850.2	2,824.5	3,012.6	3,006.3	..	Gross National Product
2,749.6	2,661.3	2,527.6	2,532.9	2,616.4	2,623.5	2,896.7	2,913.7	3,115.1	3,226.8	..	GDP at Market Prices
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Resource Balance
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Exports of Goods & NFServices
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Imports of Goods & NFServices
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Domestic Absorption
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Private Consumption, etc.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	General Gov't Consumption
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gross Domestic Investment
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fixed Investment
2,369.4	2,324.1	2,209.4	2,219.3	2,299.1	2,318.8	2,439.7	2,498.9	2,586.8	2,680.1	B	GDP at factor cost
244.7	202.7	197.9	205.3	224.9	223.7	233.5	207.4	195.3	177.8	..	Agriculture
551.3	545.5	508.7	525.0	538.5	511.3	543.9	537.5	574.6	606.3	..	Industry
326.8	315.1	298.2	305.1	311.6	282.0	296.4	276.8	295.4	310.9	f	Manufacturing
1,573.5	1,575.5	1,501.9	1,488.9	1,535.8	1,583.8	1,662.3	1,754.0	1,817.0	1,896.0	..	Services, etc.
Memo Items:											
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Capacity to Import
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Terms of Trade Adjustment
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gross Domestic Income
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gross National Income
<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>											
61.0	71.6	78.7	83.4	88.0	92.3	91.3	100.0	99.4	106.9	..	DOMESTIC PRICES/DEFLATORS
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Overall (GDP)
62.2	63.6	61.6	66.0	61.9	67.1	91.3	100.0	102.4	108.6	..	Domestic Absorption
60.2	69.6	76.4	83.9	91.6	87.9	87.0	100.0	95.5	100.8	..	Agriculture
51.7	60.2	68.9	78.2	84.8	82.2	80.6	100.0	88.4	93.1	..	Industry
66.0	75.6	83.4	87.8	91.9	95.5	96.8	100.0	104.9	111.3	..	Manufacturing
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Consumer Price Index
MANUFACTURING ACTIVITY											
83.9	89.6	117.6	125.9	122.2	98.7	107.8	100.0	..	..	G	Employment (1987=100)
83.0	79.6	81.8	86.3	96.0	102.2	100.5	100.0	..	..	G	Real Earnings per Empl. (1987=100)
138.7	127.7	106.8	99.6	107.3	117.7	118.8	100.0	..	..	G	Real Output per Empl. (1987=100)
63.0	60.2	69.8	64.0	67.5	77.9	71.8	69.0	..	..	..	Earnings as % of Value Added
<i>(Millions of current Barbados Dollars)</i>											
741.3	856.3	926.5	1,029.9	1,110.9	1,208.3	1,315.5	1,567.6	1,733.1	1,775.3	D	MONETARY HOLDINGS
244.8	249.6	251.5	312.9	305.7	353.5	395.4	466.9	524.8	459.0	..	Money Supply, Broadly Defined
101.5	111.2	110.6	114.1	118.1	123.5	137.4	156.6	171.3	182.7	..	Money
143.3	138.3	140.9	198.7	187.6	230.0	258.0	310.3	353.4	276.3	..	Currency Outside Banks
496.5	606.7	675.0	717.0	805.2	854.8	920.2	1,100.7	1,208.3	1,316.2	..	Demand Deposits
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Quasi-Money
<i>(Millions of current Barbados Dollars)</i>											
-60.90	-128.80	-76.10	-25.70	-91.00	-71.40	-79.70	-213.80	-88.70	..	C F	GOVERNMENT DEFICIT (-) OR SURPLUS
476.00	512.20	572.50	636.90	666.10	748.50	775.10	844.20	1,036.70	..	..	Current Revenue
393.10	484.90	513.90	532.30	613.60	674.90	698.30	860.20	900.40	..	..	Current Expenditure
82.90	27.30	58.60	104.60	52.50	73.60	76.80	-16.00	136.30	..	..	Current Budget Balance
..	0.70	..	..	..	..	..	0.20	..	..	..	Capital Receipts
143.80	156.80	134.70	130.30	143.50	145.00	156.50	198.00	225.00	..	..	Capital Payments

BARBADOS	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
FOREIGN TRADE (CUSTOMS BASIS)											
	<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>										
Value of Exports, fob	37.13	39.04	41.88	44.73	53.49	86.05	107.27	86.09	96.18	129.81	151.74
Nonfuel Primary Products	22.58	23.23	21.98	22.74	26.47	40.53	62.11	36.90	38.24	38.65	45.29
Fuels	4.56	4.07	7.26	6.01	4.97	18.02	14.44	11.36	12.62	25.24	13.52
Manufactures	9.99	11.74	12.64	15.98	22.04	27.49	30.72	37.84	45.33	65.92	92.93
Value of Imports, cif	97.28	117.27	121.84	141.66	167.62	203.96	216.39	236.58	271.61	312.35	420.75
Nonfuel Primary Products	27.82	32.65	35.13	42.41	51.84	60.90	59.73	65.93	71.06	82.90	93.94
Fuels	7.40	6.50	7.97	8.29	11.13	32.35	36.54	30.79	36.01	36.23	59.17
Manufactures	62.06	78.12	78.74	90.96	104.65	110.71	120.12	139.86	164.54	193.22	267.64
	<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>										
Terms of Trade	105.9	109.1	96.8	106.5	125.5	171.4	170.7	133.1	123.4	109.0	111.0
Export Prices, fob	26.1	29.5	28.0	34.5	50.2	95.4	99.5	78.8	79.5	78.6	93.7
Import Prices, cif	24.7	27.1	28.9	32.4	40.0	55.7	58.3	59.3	64.5	72.2	84.4
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS											
	<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>										
Exports of Goods & Services	..	101.65	110.74	125.23	149.35	189.80	220.78	210.21	260.01	329.54	441.55
Merchandise, fob	..	35.75	33.27	37.68	47.93	67.31	94.45	76.11	85.36	110.97	131.51
Nonfactor Services	..	59.15	71.65	81.04	92.38	112.46	114.05	123.82	166.73	206.78	294.39
Factor Services	..	6.75	5.82	6.51	9.03	10.03	12.28	10.28	7.92	11.78	15.66
Imports of Goods & Services	..	148.65	151.25	174.99	208.96	244.64	269.39	287.01	327.34	377.47	497.64
Merchandise, fob	..	106.90	112.16	128.04	152.56	185.51	197.02	219.09	250.20	288.02	379.11
Nonfactor Services	..	34.65	31.04	37.11	44.25	46.80	56.09	59.19	64.88	75.97	95.71
Factor Services	..	7.10	8.05	9.84	12.15	12.32	16.29	8.73	12.26	13.47	22.82
Long-Term Interest	..	0.80	0.70	0.70	0.30	2.60	2.40	2.00	1.70	3.40	5.30
Private Current Transfers, net	..	3.90	3.85	4.48	5.77	6.38	6.78	10.83	12.76	14.47	16.90
Workers' Remittances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Curr. A/C Bal before Off. Transf.	..	-43.10	-36.66	-45.28	-53.85	-48.46	-41.83	-65.98	-54.56	-33.46	-39.18
Net Official Transfers	..	1.30	1.52	2.03	1.53	0.63	0.50	1.80	3.19	2.19	4.97
Curr. A/C Bal after Off. Transf.	..	-41.80	-35.14	-43.25	-52.32	-47.83	-41.33	-64.18	-51.38	-31.27	-34.21
Long-Term Capital, net	..	11.10	16.36	19.62	24.81	1.85	20.89	22.96	35.03	11.88	-7.51
Direct Investment	..	8.45	14.79	17.23	4.80	2.24	22.13	5.94	4.48	8.90	5.07
Long-Term Loans	..	0.00	0.30	-5.60	17.90	1.30	-0.30	4.80	19.10	15.00	4.00
Disbursements	..	0.00	0.30	0.90	21.10	2.50	1.40	6.80	26.10	19.40	10.90
Repayments	..	0.00	0.00	6.50	3.20	1.20	1.70	2.00	7.00	4.40	6.90
Other Long-Term Capital	..	2.65	1.27	7.99	2.11	-1.69	-0.94	12.22	11.45	-12.02	-16.58
Other Capital, net	..	24.85	30.48	26.70	27.10	39.32	29.15	29.21	17.99	40.47	46.50
Change in Reserves	..	5.85	-11.70	-3.07	0.41	6.66	-8.70	12.02	-1.64	-21.08	-4.79
Memo Item:											
	<i>(Barbados Dollars per US dollar)</i>										
Conversion Factor (Annual Avg)	2.000	2.000	1.970	1.920	1.960	2.050	2.020	2.000	2.010	2.010	2.010
EXTERNAL DEBT (Total)											
	<i>(Millions of US dollars), outstanding at end of year</i>										
Long-Term Debt (by debtor)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Bank, incl. IMF credit	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rest of General Government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Non-financial Public Enterprises	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Priv. Sector, incl non-guaranteed	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Short-Term Debt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Memo Items:											
	<i>(Millions of US dollars)</i>										
Int'l Reserves Excluding Gold	12.47	16.58	18.86	27.99	32.37	39.15	39.58	27.98	37.01	59.84	66.12
Gold Holdings (at market price)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SOCIAL INDICATORS											
Total Fertility Rate	3.2	3.0	2.9	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.1
Infant Mortality Rate	40.8	38.2	35.6	33.0	31.8	30.6	29.4	28.2	27.0	24.6	22.2
Life Expectancy at Birth	68.3	68.7	69.0	69.4	69.8	70.1	70.5	70.9	71.2	71.5	71.8
Urban Population, % of total	37.1	37.4	37.6	37.9	38.1	38.4	38.6	38.9	39.2	39.5	39.8
Food Prod. per capita (1987=100)	135.2	152.2	135.9	121.9	119.8	116.9	106.0	112.4	123.6	119.0	128.1
Labor Force, Agriculture (%)	19.0	18.2	17.2	16.3	15.5	14.7	14.0	13.1	12.2	11.4	10.6
Labor Force, Female (%)	40.1	39.9	40.7	41.4	42.1	42.7	43.3	44.2	45.0	45.8	46.5
Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio	..	102.0	..	..	..	..	103.0	109.0	116.0	122.0	115.0
Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio, Female	..	101.0	..	..	..	..	103.0	111.0	116.0	122.0	114.0
Secondary Schl. Enroll. Ratio	..	69.0	..	..	..	..	77.0	77.0	81.0	81.0	85.0

1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	NOTES	BARBADOS
									estimate		
<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>											
196.00	244.00	263.00	321.00	391.00	352.00	274.70	155.89	173.00	..	f	FOREIGN TRADE (CUSTOMS BASIS)
72.59	45.85	55.35	71.25	78.07	63.72	41.58	46.97	45.03	..	..	Value of Exports, fob
27.02	70.30	47.33	63.35	60.93	89.28	45.12	32.92	32.97	..	..	Nonfuel Primary Products
96.39	127.85	160.32	186.40	252.00	199.00	188.00	76.00	95.00	..	..	Fuels
									..	..	Manufactures
522.00	572.00	551.00	621.00	658.60	601.90	593.00	515.00	582.00	..	f	Value of Imports, cif
112.06	115.64	109.29	124.67	107.36	105.73	112.30	88.02	91.98	..	..	Nonfuel Primary Products
80.17	91.50	89.23	99.80	90.24	106.17	60.70	77.98	77.02	..	..	Fuels
329.77	364.86	352.48	396.53	461.00	390.00	420.00	349.00	413.00	..	..	Manufactures
<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>											
135.5	122.9	106.9	107.0	103.8	103.5	98.5	100.0	105.1	..	..	Terms of Trade
129.7	118.1	99.3	97.4	90.4	91.8	89.9	100.0	109.3	..	..	Export Prices, fob
95.8	96.1	92.9	91.0	87.1	88.7	91.3	100.0	104.0	..	..	Import Prices, cif
<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>											
572.66	555.46	626.31	698.35	827.28	794.71	760.35	688.41	803.26	728.80	f	BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
180.78	162.78	208.22	272.16	339.73	300.45	244.27	131.41	144.83	153.50	..	Exports of Goods & Services
371.35	370.16	396.11	405.01	458.66	464.82	476.91	523.44	627.65	554.30	..	Merchandise, fob
20.53	22.52	21.98	21.18	28.89	29.43	39.18	33.56	30.78	21.00	..	Nonfactor Services
										..	Factor Services
619.75	692.04	685.13	761.00	822.80	759.96	787.80	748.22	823.05	897.70	f	Imports of Goods & Services
480.78	527.17	507.03	571.47	606.22	559.19	522.60	458.36	517.87	690.70	..	Merchandise, fob
118.33	133.50	144.68	148.66	165.47	149.06	194.70	208.22	234.28	139.50	..	Nonfactor Services
20.63	31.37	33.41	40.87	51.11	51.71	70.50	81.64	70.90	67.50	..	Factor Services
5.80	8.80	15.70	17.10	14.90	20.10	31.10	32.90	37.60	39.20	..	Long-Term Interest
21.48	24.06	17.10	16.71	16.51	14.67	18.59	18.99	40.17	28.00	..	Private Current Transfers, net
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Workers' Remittances
-25.61	-112.51	-41.71	-45.94	20.98	49.42	-8.85	-40.82	20.38	-140.90	..	Curr. A/C Bal before Off. Transf.
-0.05	-6.12	6.07	3.98	-1.84	-9.15	-6.96	-12.48	-12.03	46.50	..	Net Official Transfers
-25.66	-118.63	-35.65	-41.96	19.14	40.27	-15.81	-53.30	8.35	-94.40	..	Curr. A/C Bal after Off. Transf.
22.77	70.60	8.05	21.68	-19.39	11.49	12.33	69.41	26.35	-25.40	f	Long-Term Capital, net
2.19	7.16	4.13	2.24	-1.49	2.59	4.97	4.57	10.54	7.00	..	Direct Investment
29.70	79.70	53.20	68.90	26.20	48.20	88.10	-11.50	75.50	-29.50	..	Long-Term Loans
38.40	87.10	60.40	80.20	39.20	72.00	114.10	28.50	109.70	15.50	..	Disbursements
8.70	7.40	7.20	11.30	13.00	23.80	26.00	40.00	34.20	45.00	..	Repayments
-9.12	-16.26	-49.27	-49.46	-44.10	-39.30	-80.74	76.33	-59.69	-2.90	..	Other Long-Term Capital
20.52	69.27	29.38	9.56	-13.34	-29.50	23.58	-9.89	3.28	99.66	f	Other Capital, net
-17.64	-21.24	-1.79	10.73	13.59	-22.25	-20.10	-6.22	-37.99	20.14	..	Change in Reserves
<i>(Barbados Dollars per US dollar)</i>											
2.010	2.010	2.010	2.010	2.010	2.010	2.010	2.010	2.010	2.010	..	Memo Item:
										..	Conversion Factor (Annual Avg)
<i>(Millions of US dollars), outstanding at end of year</i>											
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	EXTERNAL DEBT (Total)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Long-Term Debt (by debtor)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Central Bank, incl. IMF credit
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Central Government
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Rest of General Government
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Non-financial Public Enterprises
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Priv. Sector, incl non-guaranteed
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Short-Term Debt
<i>(Millions of US dollars)</i>											
78.92	100.56	121.60	123.28	132.52	139.77	151.71	145.21	135.46	109.47	..	Memo Items:
1.65	2.41	2.77	2.31	1.87	1.98	2.37	2.93	2.49	2.43	..	Int'l Reserves Excluding Gold
										..	Gold Holdings (at market price)
SOCIAL INDICATORS											
2.0	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	..	Total Fertility Rate
19.8	17.4	15.0	14.1	13.1	12.9	12.6	16.2	16.0	15.8	..	Infant Mortality Rate
72.1	72.4	72.7	73.0	73.3	73.7	74.0	74.3	74.6	74.8	..	Life Expectancy at Birth
40.1	40.5	40.9	41.4	41.8	42.2	42.7	43.2	43.7	44.2	..	Urban Population, % of total
143.6	123.4	113.9	103.6	106.0	102.8	113.4	100.0	103.4	96.0	..	Food Prod. per capita (1987=100)
9.9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Labor Force, Agriculture (%)
47.2	47.2	47.2	47.2	47.2	47.2	47.2	47.3	47.3	47.3	..	Labor Force, Female (%)
100.0	101.0	103.0	108.0	110.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio
100.0	99.0	99.0	107.0	108.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio, Female
90.0	89.0	89.0	91.0	93.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	Secondary Schl. Enroll. Ratio

BELGIUM	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
CURRENT GNP PER CAPITA (US \$)	2,450	2,700	2,950	3,390	4,150	5,170	6,050	6,980	7,780	8,980	10,690
POPULATION (thousands)	9,613	9,638	9,673	9,709	9,738	9,768	9,795	9,811	9,822	9,830	9,837
USE AND ORIGIN OF RESOURCES											
<i>(Billions of current Belgian Francs)</i>											
Gross National Product (GNP)	1,159.7	1,291.8	1,411.9	1,580.7	1,791.6	2,102.7	2,325.8	2,650.1	2,858.9	3,067.7	3,260.2
Net Factor Income from Abroad	8.4	10.9	9.5	12.2	9.3	11.8	12.7	17.3	12.1	10.1	-3.5
GDP at Market Prices	1,151.3	1,280.9	1,402.4	1,568.5	1,782.3	2,090.9	2,313.1	2,632.8	2,846.8	3,057.6	3,263.7
Resource Balance	9.4	28.7	28.5	51.6	33.9	8.9	3.0	5.0	-23.8	-30.8	-66.3
Exports of Goods & NFServices	483.3	562.0	609.5	683.4	845.6	1,117.2	1,065.0	1,265.9	1,473.7	1,539.8	1,796.5
Imports of Goods & NFServices	473.9	533.3	581.0	631.8	811.8	1,108.2	1,062.1	1,260.9	1,497.5	1,570.5	1,862.8
Domestic Absorption	1,141.9	1,252.2	1,373.9	1,516.9	1,748.5	2,082.0	2,310.2	2,627.8	2,870.6	3,088.4	3,330.1
Private Consumption, etc.	716.8	769.5	849.1	948.0	1,082.5	1,257.0	1,420.3	1,612.9	1,768.3	1,891.2	2,059.5
General Gov't Consumption	186.8	197.9	220.7	246.2	275.0	322.1	379.2	441.0	489.1	544.0	588.1
Gross Domestic Investment	238.3	284.8	304.1	322.8	390.9	502.8	510.8	573.9	613.2	653.2	682.4
Fixed Investment	245.0	267.3	278.8	302.6	342.9	419.9	467.1	522.5	557.4	597.2	604.8
Indirect Taxes, net	134.4	148.2	159.7	165.1	181.2	215.6	233.6	271.1	294.0	317.1	331.9
GDP at factor cost	1,016.9	1,132.7	1,242.7	1,403.4	1,601.2	1,875.3	2,079.6	2,361.7	2,552.8	2,740.5	2,931.8
Agriculture	51.2	46.0	49.3	63.5	69.3	62.2	68.2	78.6	71.4	78.6	75.6
Industry	479.0	541.5	570.2	631.8	719.8	859.4	889.8	1,010.0	1,081.2	1,146.1	1,207.4
Manufacturing	368.0	411.3	424.8	475.7	544.2	644.0	634.2	717.1	758.4	798.6	841.2
Services, etc.	621.1	693.4	782.9	873.3	993.3	1,169.3	1,355.1	1,544.1	1,694.2	1,832.9	1,980.7
Gross Domestic Saving	247.7	313.5	332.6	374.3	424.8	511.7	513.7	578.9	589.4	622.4	616.1
Gross National Saving	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>(Billions of 1987 Belgian Francs)</i>											
Gross National Product	3,380.3	3,580.1	3,708.3	3,913.6	4,143.5	4,317.8	4,256.4	4,503.2	4,518.8	4,643.2	4,722.3
GDP at Market Prices	3,356.3	3,549.2	3,682.8	3,882.8	4,121.1	4,292.8	4,232.7	4,473.2	4,499.1	4,627.4	4,727.4
Resource Balance	84.1	-10.8	3.6	27.5	-49.7	-67.3	-43.1	-35.6	-95.6	-106.1	-164.4
Exports of Goods & NFServices	1,349.4	1,412.9	1,502.5	1,652.4	1,889.8	2,017.8	1,837.4	2,051.8	2,312.5	2,390.7	2,560.2
Imports of Goods & NFServices	1,265.3	1,423.7	1,499.0	1,624.9	1,939.5	2,085.1	1,880.5	2,087.4	2,408.1	2,496.8	2,724.6
Domestic Absorption	3,272.3	3,560.0	3,679.3	3,855.3	4,170.7	4,360.1	4,275.8	4,508.8	4,594.7	4,733.6	4,891.7
Private Consumption, etc.	2,130.3	2,211.7	2,318.7	2,464.8	2,637.4	2,702.9	2,732.6	2,863.8	2,905.2	2,974.7	3,098.8
General Gov't Consumption	550.4	568.3	601.8	637.4	671.4	696.8	729.4	758.7	779.1	824.9	847.1
Gross Domestic Investment	591.6	780.0	758.7	753.0	861.9	960.5	813.7	886.4	910.4	934.0	945.9
Fixed Investment	696.0	757.5	742.6	763.9	871.3	877.8	861.6	894.3	895.3	918.8	895.3
GDP at factor cost	2,974.6	3,128.8	3,256.8	3,464.7	3,687.9	3,838.9	3,800.8	4,007.7	4,025.4	4,137.9	4,234.6
Agriculture	88.1	85.9	90.4	89.9	93.4	97.5	81.1	77.9	81.0	90.4	90.8
Industry	1,019.7	1,109.2	1,154.2	1,229.6	1,323.2	1,377.8	1,325.9	1,422.3	1,450.5	1,481.8	1,513.9
Manufacturing	685.0	745.4	775.3	836.2	910.5	944.5	883.3	949.3	955.5	970.8	996.7
Services, etc.	2,268.0	2,360.3	2,441.5	2,562.7	2,693.6	2,806.2	2,825.4	2,970.3	2,959.9	3,047.5	3,115.2
Memo Items:											
Capacity to Import	1,290.4	1,500.3	1,572.4	1,757.5	2,020.4	2,101.9	1,885.7	2,095.7	2,369.8	2,447.9	2,627.6
Terms of Trade Adjustment	-58.9	87.5	69.8	105.1	130.5	84.1	48.3	43.8	57.3	57.2	67.3
Gross Domestic Income	3,297.4	3,636.6	3,752.7	3,987.9	4,251.6	4,376.9	4,281.0	4,517.1	4,556.4	4,684.7	4,794.7
Gross National Income	3,321.3	3,667.5	3,778.1	4,018.8	4,274.0	4,402.0	4,304.7	4,547.0	4,576.1	4,700.5	4,789.7
DOMESTIC PRICES/DEFLATORS											
<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>											
Overall (GDP)	34.3	36.1	38.1	40.4	43.2	48.7	54.6	58.9	63.3	66.1	69.0
Domestic Absorption	34.9	35.2	37.3	39.3	41.9	47.7	54.0	58.3	62.5	65.2	68.1
Agriculture	58.1	53.6	54.5	70.6	74.2	63.8	84.1	100.9	88.1	86.9	83.3
Industry	47.0	48.8	49.4	51.4	54.4	62.4	67.1	71.0	74.5	77.3	79.8
Manufacturing	53.7	55.2	54.8	56.9	59.8	68.2	71.8	75.5	79.4	82.3	84.4
Consumer Price Index	32.7	34.0	35.5	37.4	40.0	45.1	50.8	55.5	59.4	62.1	64.9
MANUFACTURING ACTIVITY											
Employment (1987 = 100)	146.2	152.8	153.3	151.5	146.2	147.8	138.7	133.1	128.0	122.5	119.2
Real Earnings per Empl. (1987 = 100)	59.7	61.6	66.2	70.7	76.1	80.8	83.3	87.6	90.0	92.2	95.7
Real Output per Empl. (1987 = 100)	35.5	40.2	43.8	46.0	54.8	60.7	57.2	65.3	66.7	67.6	72.6
Earnings as % of Value Added	46.7	46.4	48.4	47.5	46.1	46.9	49.7	49.1	48.8	48.8	49.1
MONETARY HOLDINGS											
<i>(Millions of current Belgian Francs)</i>											
Money Supply, Broadly Defined	689.2	741.2	838.6	971.0	1,101.0	1,200.2	1,384.4	1,554.1	1,686.8	1,818.7	1,935.6
Money	353.5	378.1	420.3	484.2	520.3	552.6	639.4	684.1	741.0	784.4	804.1
Currency Outside Banks	178.1	183.2	196.4	216.8	231.5	248.9	281.2	299.5	327.4	349.7	359.0
Demand Deposits	175.4	194.9	223.9	267.4	288.8	303.7	358.2	384.6	413.6	434.7	445.1
Quasi-Money	335.7	363.1	418.3	486.8	580.7	647.6	745.0	870.0	945.8	1,034.3	1,131.5
<i>(Millions of current Belgian Francs)</i>											
GOVERNMENT DEFICIT (-) OR SURPLUS											
Current Revenue	..	448,900	495,100	555,700	649,600	780,500	927,300	1,059,600	1,183,000	1,300,100	1,397,600
Current Expenditure	..	416,700	463,000	545,300	634,500	742,400	939,800	1,091,400	1,225,500	1,360,100	1,494,400
Current Budget Balance	..	32,200	32,100	10,400	15,100	38,100	-12,500	-31,800	-42,500	-60,000	-96,800
Capital Receipts	..	500	600	300	500	1,100	600	400	500	600	500
Capital Payments	..	53,900	72,300	78,600	77,400	85,800	97,100	116,100	126,300	149,801	151,400

1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	NOTES	BELGIUM
12,440	12,090	10,770	9,360	8,710	8,460	9,360	11,400	14,520	16,390	..	CURRENT GNP PER CAPITA (US \$)
9,847	9,852	9,856	9,856	9,853	9,858	9,862	9,870	9,878	9,886	..	POPULATION (thousands)
<i>(Billions of current Belgian Francs)</i>											
3,507.9	3,640.8	3,934.0	4,168.0	4,492.0	4,791.7	5,063.7	5,277.8	5,603.5	6,092.2	..	USE AND ORIGIN OF RESOURCES
-18.3	-21.2	-48.0	-53.0	-48.5	-63.0	-53.3	-44.0	-52.5	-24.7	..	Gross National Product (GNP)
3,526.2	3,662.0	3,982.0	4,221.0	4,540.5	4,854.7	5,117.0	5,321.8	5,656.0	6,116.8	..	Net Factor Income from Abroad
-98.8	-71.6	-58.3	60.9	61.2	100.1	180.3	138.5	156.0	144.3	..	GDP at Market Prices
2,026.4	2,283.6	2,637.9	2,923.5	3,336.9	3,479.1	3,369.3	3,474.5	3,866.5	4,460.3	..	Resource Balance
2,125.2	2,355.2	2,696.2	2,862.6	3,275.6	3,379.0	3,189.0	3,336.0	3,710.5	4,316.0	..	Exports of Goods & NFServices
3,624.9	3,733.6	4,040.2	4,160.1	4,479.2	4,754.6	4,936.7	5,183.3	5,500.1	5,972.5	..	Imports of Goods & NFServices
2,223.4	2,396.6	2,620.4	2,762.6	2,963.1	3,198.8	3,302.4	3,446.2	3,588.5	3,831.5	..	Domestic Absorption
643.6	696.6	734.2	756.9	792.4	849.1	877.9	893.8	898.0	936.9	..	Private Consumption, etc.
757.9	640.3	685.6	640.7	723.8	706.6	756.5	843.2	1,013.5	1,204.2	..	General Gov't Consumption
674.5	611.7	644.0	649.6	696.6	739.6	776.5	828.5	977.0	1,155.4	..	Gross Domestic Investment
361.8	382.3	425.2	454.7	469.0	491.4	506.4	555.6	579.8	640.2	..	Fixed Investment
3,164.4	3,279.7	3,556.8	3,766.3	4,071.5	4,363.3	4,610.6	4,766.2	5,076.2	5,476.7	..	Indirect Taxes, net
79.4	88.2	97.8	109.7	112.3	112.2	114.2	109.6	115.8	..	B	GDP at factor cost
1,266.6	1,211.0	1,325.4	1,384.1	1,455.0	1,573.9	1,597.3	1,605.3	1,739.3	..	B	Agriculture
861.3	829.9	933.0	974.8	1,029.7	1,120.9	1,148.9	1,148.0	1,236.9	..	B	Industry
2,180.1	2,362.8	2,558.8	2,727.3	2,973.1	3,168.6	3,405.5	3,606.8	3,800.9	..	B	Manufacturing
659.2	568.8	627.4	701.6	785.0	806.7	936.8	981.8	1,169.5	1,348.5	..	Services, etc.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gross Domestic Saving
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gross National Saving
<i>(Billions of 1987 Belgian Francs)</i>											
4,898.2	4,850.7	4,892.9	4,909.9	5,022.1	5,054.8	5,163.7	5,277.8	5,491.7	5,753.1	..	Gross National Product
4,923.5	4,877.9	4,950.3	4,969.9	5,074.3	5,119.0	5,217.6	5,321.8	5,543.4	5,776.2	..	GDP at Market Prices
-87.7	68.7	102.4	220.5	224.3	237.3	193.5	138.5	148.5	124.3	..	Resource Balance
2,645.1	2,727.4	2,785.9	2,874.7	3,038.2	3,079.0	3,244.7	3,474.5	3,760.3	4,061.1	..	Exports of Goods & NFServices
2,732.8	2,658.7	2,683.5	2,654.3	2,813.9	2,841.7	3,051.1	3,336.0	3,611.8	3,936.8	..	Imports of Goods & NFServices
5,011.3	4,809.1	4,847.9	4,749.4	4,850.0	4,881.8	5,024.1	5,183.3	5,394.9	5,651.9	..	Domestic Absorption
3,174.4	3,171.1	3,222.6	3,192.7	3,225.7	3,292.0	3,370.9	3,446.2	3,515.5	3,627.3	..	Private Consumption, etc.
860.5	862.9	849.1	847.6	848.5	870.7	882.5	893.8	887.6	891.0	..	General Gov't Consumption
976.4	775.1	776.1	709.1	775.8	719.1	770.8	843.2	991.8	1,133.6	..	Gross Domestic Investment
936.1	786.8	770.9	736.2	749.5	754.3	787.3	828.5	961.0	1,098.3	..	Fixed Investment
4,419.9	4,386.1	4,441.5	4,454.9	4,569.6	4,618.4	4,704.9	4,766.2	4,972.2	5,165.1	..	GDP at factor cost
94.6	99.0	104.9	102.2	111.8	110.3	115.4	109.6	118.4	..	..	Agriculture
1,558.1	1,488.7	1,507.8	1,547.8	1,559.2	1,573.1	1,566.3	1,605.3	1,696.6	..	..	Industry
1,021.2	1,016.7	1,057.6	1,106.0	1,128.2	1,139.0	1,131.4	1,148.0	1,206.1	..	..	Manufacturing
3,267.1	3,297.2	3,344.2	3,319.9	3,403.2	3,435.6	3,535.9	3,606.8	3,728.4	..	..	Services, etc.
Memo Items:											
2,605.8	2,577.9	2,625.5	2,710.7	2,866.5	2,925.9	3,223.7	3,474.5	3,763.6	4,068.5	..	Capacity to Import
-39.3	-149.5	-160.4	-164.0	-171.7	-153.1	-21.0	0.0	3.3	7.4	..	Terms of Trade Adjustment
4,884.3	4,728.3	4,789.9	4,805.9	4,902.6	4,965.9	5,196.6	5,321.8	5,546.7	5,783.5	..	Gross Domestic Income
4,858.9	4,701.2	4,732.4	4,745.9	4,850.4	4,901.8	5,142.7	5,277.8	5,495.0	5,760.5	..	Gross National Income
<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>											
71.6	75.1	80.4	84.9	89.5	94.8	98.1	100.0	102.0	105.9	..	DOMESTIC PRICES/DEFLATORS
72.3	77.6	83.3	87.6	92.4	97.4	98.3	100.0	102.0	105.7	..	Overall (GDP)
83.9	89.1	93.3	107.3	100.4	101.7	98.9	100.0	97.8	..	..	Domestic Absorption
81.3	81.3	87.9	89.4	93.3	100.0	102.0	100.0	102.5	..	..	Agriculture
84.3	81.6	88.2	88.1	91.3	98.4	101.5	100.0	102.5	..	..	Industry
69.2	74.5	81.0	87.2	92.7	97.2	98.5	100.0	101.2	104.3	..	Manufacturing
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Consumer Price Index
MANUFACTURING ACTIVITY											
116.5	110.8	106.7	103.8	103.0	101.1	101.3	100.0	..	..	..	Employment (1987=100)
97.7	98.3	97.5	95.1	93.8	93.1	97.3	100.0	..	..	..	Real Earnings per Empl. (1987=100)
79.5	82.7	84.6	90.0	91.8	91.6	94.1	100.0	..	..	..	Real Output per Empl. (1987=100)
49.9	53.2	49.4	47.7	46.5	46.2	46.3	46.2	..	..	..	Earnings as % of Value Added
<i>(Millions of current Belgian Francs)</i>											
1,996.6	2,110.3	2,237.2	2,411.7	2,527.4	2,699.6	2,931.4	3,174.9	3,381.2	3,752.2	D	MONETARY HOLDINGS
806.1	823.5	855.8	929.8	932.5	962.4	1,037.3	1,086.0	1,145.9	1,208.0	..	Money Supply, Broadly Defined
364.2	370.1	369.5	383.3	381.9	379.9	400.5	410.7	415.0	422.6	..	Money
441.9	453.4	486.3	546.5	550.6	582.5	636.8	675.3	730.9	785.4	..	Currency Outside Banks
1,190.5	1,286.8	1,381.4	1,481.9	1,594.9	1,737.2	1,894.1	2,088.9	2,235.3	2,544.2	..	Demand Deposits
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Quasi-Money
<i>(Millions of current Belgian Francs)</i>											
-282,000	-446,900	-431,600	-515,900	-596,100	-537,600	-497,300	-404,000	-419,500	..	..	GOVERNMENT DEFICIT (-) OR SURPLUS
1,5104M	1,5978M	1,7829M	1,8584M	2,0424M	2,203M	2,2733M	2,3719M	2,4597M	..	..	Current Revenue
1,6098M	1,8406M	2,0106M	2,1668M	2,3254M	2,4571M	2,5628M	2,5946M	2,6951M	..	..	Current Expenditure
-99,400	-242,801	-227,700	-308,400	-283,000	-254,099	-289,501	-222,700	-235,400	..	..	Current Budget Balance
600	700	1,900	1,700	700	1,100	700	700	1,200	..	..	Capital Receipts
183,200	204,799	205,800	209,199	313,800	284,600	208,500	182,000	185,300	..	..	Capital Payments

BELGIUM	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
FOREIGN TRADE (CUSTOMS BASIS)	<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>										
Value of Exports, fob	10,065	11,609	12,391	16,044	22,393	28,126	28,760	32,783	37,450	44,793	56,083
Nonfuel Primary Products	2,160	2,451	2,330	2,914	4,366	5,286	4,873	5,559	6,447	7,382	9,201
Fuels	332	310	332	466	639	938	1,393	1,572	2,012	1,912	3,526
Manufactures	7,572	8,849	9,729	12,663	17,388	21,902	22,495	25,652	28,991	35,498	43,357
Value of Imports, cif	9,989	11,362	12,856	15,589	21,916	29,446	30,191	35,161	40,140	48,268	60,186
Nonfuel Primary Products	3,180	3,577	3,530	4,125	6,086	7,720	7,215	8,514	9,346	10,733	13,536
Fuels	893	1,035	1,223	1,567	1,900	4,219	4,323	4,982	5,637	5,986	8,555
Manufactures	5,915	6,751	8,103	9,897	13,931	17,507	18,652	21,666	25,157	31,549	38,095
	<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>										
Terms of Trade	122.9	137.6	124.3	134.1	130.2	112.0	111.7	109.5	107.6	110.4	111.4
Export Prices, fob	29.1	33.6	32.8	38.4	48.7	60.6	62.7	63.2	67.3	76.8	92.5
Import Prices, cif	23.7	24.4	26.4	28.6	37.4	54.1	56.1	57.7	62.5	69.6	83.1
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS	<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>										
Exports of Goods & Services	..	12,358	13,600	17,173	24,741	33,732	33,832	37,334	46,240	56,441	73,952
Merchandise, fob	..	9,062	9,804	12,789	18,425	24,215	23,077	26,065	31,224	38,204	49,186
Nonfactor Services	..	2,176	2,501	2,920	3,940	5,266	6,178	6,734	9,622	10,712	13,063
Factor Services	..	1,120	1,295	1,463	2,377	4,251	4,576	4,534	5,393	7,525	11,703
Imports of Goods & Services	..	11,487	12,790	15,665	23,038	32,522	33,037	36,379	46,172	56,511	76,136
Merchandise, fob	..	8,598	9,589	11,998	17,545	24,193	23,905	27,307	34,203	40,848	53,813
Nonfactor Services	..	1,857	2,040	2,431	3,368	4,438	5,064	5,207	7,159	8,795	10,966
Factor Services	..	1,032	1,162	1,236	2,125	3,890	4,068	3,865	4,809	6,869	11,357
Long-Term Interest	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Private Current Transfers, net	..	33	44	34	62	10	-108	-196	-163	-284	-345
Workers' Remittances	..	154	186	199	280	294	286	263	322	461	471
Curr. A/C Bal before Off. Transf.	..	904	853	1,542	1,765	1,220	687	759	-95	-355	-2,528
Net Official Transfers	..	-187	-206	-234	-370	-389	-506	-324	-459	-468	-552
Curr. A/C Bal after Off. Transf.	..	717	647	1,308	1,395	831	181	435	-554	-823	-3,080
Long-Term Capital, net	..	-363	-546	-898	-731	-211	-280	149	-313	-270	511
Direct Investment	..	140	221	209	450	658	717	520	810	876	-211
Long-Term Loans	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Disbursements	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Repayments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Long-Term Capital	..	-503	-767	-1,107	-1,180	-869	-997	-371	-1,123	-1,146	722
Other Capital, net	..	-123	281	178	329	-1,182	78	-1,860	422	1,078	-531
Change in Reserves	..	-230	-382	-588	-994	562	21	1,276	445	15	3,100
Memo Item:	<i>(Belgian Francs per US dollar)</i>										
Conversion Factor (Annual Avg)	50.000	50.000	48.870	44.010	38.980	38.950	36.780	38.610	35.840	31.490	29.320
EXTERNAL DEBT (Total)	<i>(Millions of US dollars), outstanding at end of year</i>										
Long-Term Debt (by debtor)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Bank, incl. IMF credit	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rest of General Government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Non-financial Public Enterprises	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Priv. Sector, incl non-guaranteed	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Short-Term Debt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Memo Items:	<i>(Millions of US dollars)</i>										
Int'l Reserves Excluding Gold	868	1,377	1,797	2,232	3,319	3,538	4,069	3,491	3,956	3,966	5,443
Gold Holdings (at market price)	1,528	1,570	1,925	2,796	4,734	7,865	5,915	5,683	7,002	9,625	17,516
SOCIAL INDICATORS											
Total Fertility Rate	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.1	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7
Infant Mortality Rate	21.2	21.1	20.4	18.8	17.7	17.4	16.1	15.3	13.6	13.3	12.3
Life Expectancy at Birth	71.1	71.2	71.2	71.3	71.4	71.8	71.9	72.1	72.3	72.6	72.9
Urban Population, % of total	94.1	94.3	94.4	94.4	94.5	94.5	94.6	94.8	94.9	95.1	95.2
Food Prod. per capita (1987=100)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Labor Force, Agriculture (%)	5.1	4.8	4.6	4.4	4.2	4.0	3.8	3.6	3.4	3.2	3.0
Labor Force, Female (%)	30.1	30.5	30.8	31.2	31.5	31.9	32.2	32.6	32.9	33.2	33.6
Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio	..	103.0	..	..	..	..	102.0	101.0	102.0	101.0	101.0
Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio, Female	..	104.0	..	..	..	..	102.0	102.0	102.0	101.0	101.0
Secondary Schl. Enroll. Ratio	..	81.0	..	..	..	..	84.0	85.0	85.0	87.0	87.0

1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	NOTES	BELGIUM
										estimate	
<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>											
63,967	55,228	51,695	51,676	51,416	53,316	68,649	82,951	88,953	..	..	FOREIGN TRADE (CUSTOMS BASIS)
11,217	9,693	8,994	8,707	9,108	9,017	11,013	13,175	14,854	..	..	Value of Exports, fob
5,310	4,961	4,440	4,292	4,016	3,439	3,295	3,058	3,135	..	..	Nonfuel Primary Products
47,440	40,574	38,261	38,676	38,293	40,860	54,342	66,718	70,964	..	..	Fuels
									..	..	Manufactures
71,192	61,417	57,213	53,653	54,746	55,561	68,025	82,598	91,098	..	..	Value of Imports, cif
15,764	13,361	12,253	11,828	12,148	11,933	13,667	15,997	18,522	..	..	Nonfuel Primary Products
12,361	12,523	11,886	9,450	10,242	9,257	7,233	7,688	6,646	..	..	Fuels
43,067	35,533	33,074	32,376	32,357	34,371	47,126	58,913	65,930	..	..	Manufactures
<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>											
107.8	95.0	92.2	93.1	89.0	92.1	105.6	100.0	97.0	..	..	Terms of Trade
103.4	89.8	82.6	79.8	74.8	75.0	88.9	100.0	105.5	..	..	Export Prices, fob
95.9	94.5	89.6	85.7	84.1	81.4	84.2	100.0	108.8	..	..	Import Prices, cif
<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>											
88,925	87,258	82,097	76,701	77,366	80,803	101,196	124,352	141,609	161,837	..	BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
55,155	48,597	46,061	45,662	46,213	47,336	59,955	76,088	85,496	89,987	..	Exports of Goods & Services
15,158	14,276	12,964	12,493	11,995	12,443	17,288	20,409	22,565	24,598	..	Merchandise, fob
18,612	24,384	23,072	18,546	19,159	21,024	23,953	27,856	33,547	47,252	..	Nonfactor Services
										..	Factor Services
92,625	90,186	83,515	76,097	76,590	79,479	97,195	120,132	136,259	156,922	..	Imports of Goods & Services
60,310	53,204	49,508	47,478	47,431	47,808	59,399	76,268	84,273	89,020	..	Merchandise, fob
13,493	12,367	10,525	9,775	9,816	10,400	13,742	16,036	18,407	21,030	..	Nonfactor Services
18,823	24,615	23,482	18,843	19,344	21,270	24,055	27,828	33,579	46,872	..	Factor Services
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Long-Term Interest
-374	-409	-250	-181	-176	-129	-212	-114	41	47	..	Private Current Transfers, net
534	455	388	394	358	385	482	554	628	585	..	Workers' Remittances
-4,074	-3,338	-1,667	422	601	1,196	3,789	4,107	5,391	4,962	..	Curr. A/C Bal before Off. Transf.
-857	-831	-927	-918	-656	-527	-734	-1,313	-1,796	-1,765	..	Net Official Transfers
-4,931	-4,168	-2,594	-495	-55	669	3,055	2,794	3,594	3,197	..	Curr. A/C Bal after Off. Transf.
3,986	3,747	1,473	-2,339	-2,228	-4,558	-6,777	-1,960	-3,750	-2,437	..	Long-Term Capital, net
1,349	1,283	1,403	935	96	755	-993	-427	1,428	245	..	Direct Investment
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Long-Term Loans
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Disbursements
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Repayments
2,637	2,464	70	-3,274	-2,324	-5,313	-5,784	-1,532	-5,178	-2,683	..	Other Long-Term Capital
1,368	-1,888	347	2,468	2,893	4,117	4,113	1,439	51	-3,078	..	Other Capital, net
-423	2,309	774	366	-611	-228	-392	-2,273	104	2,319	..	Change in Reserves
<i>(Belgian Francs per US dollar)</i>											
29.240	37.130	45.690	51.130	57.780	59.380	44.670	37.330	36.770	39.400	..	Memo Item:
										..	Conversion Factor (Annual Avg)
<i>(Millions of US dollars), outstanding at end of year</i>											
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	EXTERNAL DEBT (Total)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Long-Term Debt (by debtor)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Central Bank, incl. IMF credit
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Central Government
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Rest of General Government
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Non-financial Public Enterprises
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Priv. Sector, incl non-guaranteed
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Short-Term Debt
<i>(Millions of US dollars)</i>											
7,823	4,952	3,927	4,714	4,564	4,849	5,538	9,620	9,333	10,766	..	Memo Items:
20,151	13,588	15,618	13,041	10,539	11,178	13,362	16,279	13,813	12,121	..	Int'l Reserves Excluding Gold
										..	Gold Holdings (at market price)
SOCIAL INDICATORS											
1.7	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.6	..	Total Fertility Rate
12.1	11.5	11.1	10.5	10.7	9.4	9.7	9.7	9.4	9.2	..	Infant Mortality Rate
73.2	73.4	73.7	73.9	74.1	74.3	74.5	74.7	74.9	75.1	..	Life Expectancy at Birth
95.4	95.6	95.8	95.9	96.1	96.3	96.4	96.5	96.7	96.8	..	Urban Population, % of total
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Food Prod. per capita (1987=100)
2.8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Labor Force, Agriculture (%)
33.9	33.9	33.9	33.9	33.8	33.8	33.8	33.8	33.8	33.7	..	Labor Force, Female (%)
104.0	..	98.0	97.0	97.0	98.0	96.0	100.0	..	..	..	Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio
113.0	100.0	98.0	97.0	98.0	98.0	97.0	100.0	..	..	..	Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio, Female
91.0	..	89.0	92.0	97.0	98.0	99.0	99.0	..	..	..	Secondary Schl. Enroll. Ratio

BELIZE	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
CURRENT GNP PER CAPITA (US \$)	430	430	470	520	570	660	790	840	860	910	1,080
POPULATION (thousands)	117	120	122	123	125	127	129	132	135	138	141
USE AND ORIGIN OF RESOURCES	<i>(Millions of current Belize Dollars)</i>										
Gross National Product (GNP)	76.20	86.00	93.40	101.00	121.00	158.00	191.50	197.40	224.10	259.00	293.00
Net Factor Income from Abroad	-2.80	-2.90	-3.70	-4.70	-6.70	-18.50	-22.20	-18.70	-11.20	-13.60	-10.60
GDP at Market Prices	79.00	88.90	97.10	105.70	127.70	176.50	213.70	216.10	235.30	272.60	303.60
Resource Balance
Exports of Goods & NFServices
Imports of Goods & NFServices
Domestic Absorption
Private Consumption, etc.
General Gov't Consumption
Gross Domestic Investment
Fixed Investment
Indirect Taxes, net	20.70	26.70
GDP at factor cost	251.90	276.90
Agriculture	79.00	85.20
Industry	62.10	60.70
Manufacturing	45.10	41.90
Services, etc.	110.80	131.00
Gross Domestic Saving	43.00
Gross National Saving
	<i>(Millions of 1987 Belize Dollars)</i>										
Gross National Product	213.49	223.65	237.24	254.92	263.56	269.30	282.54	312.36	332.64	358.24	395.58
GDP at Market Prices	210.53	220.65	229.39	252.83	266.36	302.48	313.35	313.24	333.59	360.01	382.68
Resource Balance
Exports of Goods & NFServices
Imports of Goods & NFServices
Domestic Absorption
Private Consumption, etc.
General Gov't Consumption
Gross Domestic Investment
Fixed Investment
GDP at factor cost	249.87	267.97	278.80	270.16	310.89	315.93	326.48
Agriculture	57.59	62.53	64.66	58.38	77.80	82.07	80.72
Industry	47.57	54.59	57.84	59.24	65.94	72.00	74.70
Manufacturing	32.39	37.86	38.60	37.44	45.22	47.33	44.91
Services, etc.	145.91	151.55	157.09	154.61	165.79	158.96	169.55
Memo Items:
Capacity to Import
Terms of Trade Adjustment
Gross Domestic Income
Gross National Income
DOMESTIC PRICES/DEFLATORS	<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>										
Overall (GDP)	37.5	40.3	42.3	41.8	47.9	58.4	68.2	69.0	70.5	75.7	79.3
Domestic Absorption
Agriculture	96.3	105.6
Industry	86.3	81.3
Manufacturing	95.3	93.3
Consumer Price Index
MANUFACTURING ACTIVITY
Employment (1987=100)
Real Earnings per Empl. (1987=100)
Real Output per Empl. (1987=100)
Earnings as % of Value Added
MONETARY HOLDINGS	<i>(Millions of current Belize Dollars)</i>										
Money Supply, Broadly Defined	71.58	73.43	92.93	95.94
Money	21.30	24.69	36.01	36.89
Currency Outside Banks	11.27	12.55	16.72	16.67
Demand Deposits	10.03	12.14	19.29	20.22
Quasi-Money	50.28	48.74	56.92	59.04
	<i>(Thousands of current Belize Dollars)</i>										
GOVERNMENT DEFICIT (-) OR SURPLUS	-12,112	-2,613	-5,018
Current Revenue	49,880	62,000	71,001
Current Expenditure	38,574	43,735	51,599
Current Budget Balance	11,306	18,265	19,402
Capital Receipts	200	491	684
Capital Payments	23,618	21,369	25,104

1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	NOTES	BELIZE
									estimate		
1,170	1,220	1,140	1,090	1,100	1,140	1,240	1,390	1,560	1,720	..	CURRENT GNP PER CAPITA (US \$)
144	148	152	157	162	166	171	175	180	184	..	POPULATION (thousands)
											USE AND ORIGIN OF RESOURCES
333.80	350.60	327.00	336.80	366.50	371.40	411.90	489.30	567.90	626.50	..	Gross National Product (GNP)
-14.20	-3.80	-10.40	-11.00	-27.20	-20.90	-10.50	-14.30	-10.00	-13.40	..	Net Factor Income from Abroad
348.00	354.40	337.40	347.80	393.70	392.30	422.40	503.60	577.90	639.90	..	GDP at Market Prices
..	-44.50	-56.20	-42.00	-29.20	-28.90	3.90	-12.60	-41.70	-77.40	..	Resource Balance
..	206.00	172.00	185.50	224.30	208.70	245.40	286.10	339.70	361.70	..	Exports of Goods & NFServices
..	250.50	228.20	227.50	253.50	237.60	241.50	298.70	381.40	439.10	..	Imports of Goods & NFServices
..	398.90	393.60	389.80	422.90	421.20	418.50	516.20	619.60	717.30	..	Domestic Absorption
..	229.00	231.20	239.90	244.60	254.50	244.30	292.60	350.20	401.10	..	Private Consumption, etc.
..	73.40	79.50	84.20	85.60	87.10	90.20	98.40	104.80	115.50	..	General Gov't Consumption
..	96.50	82.90	65.70	92.70	79.60	84.00	125.20	164.60	200.70	..	Gross Domestic Investment
..	..	..	..	..	71.60	80.00	119.20	158.60	193.70	..	Fixed Investment
39.90	45.00	45.80	45.40	54.70	57.10	68.20	84.70	..	..	..	Indirect Taxes, net
308.10	309.40	291.60	302.40	339.00	335.20	354.20	418.90	..	..	B	GDP at factor cost
91.70	86.20	67.50	67.90	72.90	69.40	73.40	95.20	..	..	..	Agriculture
73.60	66.40	56.90	55.50	73.60	68.00	73.30	94.70	..	..	..	Industry
50.10	42.60	31.90	37.50	45.00	37.70	37.70	52.90	..	..	..	Manufacturing
142.80	156.80	167.20	179.00	192.50	197.80	207.50	229.00	..	..	..	Services, etc.
40.40	52.00	26.70	23.70	63.50	50.70	87.90	112.60	122.90	123.30	..	Gross Domestic Saving
..	..	..	..	68.10	69.00	108.10	128.70	143.40	151.30	..	Gross National Saving
											(Millions of 1987 Belize Dollars)
406.26	411.97	384.07	376.88	381.15	396.48	432.41	489.30	542.82	589.30	..	Gross National Product
396.56	402.23	395.53	393.00	414.95	423.39	439.43	503.60	553.40	602.67	..	GDP at Market Prices
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Resource Balance
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Exports of Goods & NFServices
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Imports of Goods & NFServices
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Domestic Absorption
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Private Consumption, etc.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	General Gov't Consumption
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gross Domestic Investment
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fixed Investment
339.04	347.73	349.04	342.46	351.83	359.93	369.38	418.90	451.65	489.75	..	GDP at factor cost
81.50	81.17	84.87	79.93	81.84	80.83	77.35	95.20	96.55	99.35	..	Agriculture
82.59	85.40	82.70	80.21	79.57	79.67	82.92	94.70	104.54	118.27	..	Industry
50.90	52.90	52.27	51.74	47.33	47.75	48.90	52.90	53.43	57.74	..	Manufacturing
173.80	180.83	180.13	182.31	190.42	199.42	209.12	229.00	250.56	272.13	..	Services, etc.
											Memo Items:
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Capacity to Import
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Terms of Trade Adjustment
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gross Domestic Income
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gross National Income
											(Index 1987 = 100)
87.8	88.1	85.3	88.5	94.9	92.7	96.1	100.0	104.4	106.2	..	DOMESTIC PRICES/DEFLATORS
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Overall (GDP)
112.5	106.2	79.5	84.9	89.1	85.9	94.9	100.0	..	..	..	Domestic Absorption
89.1	77.7	68.8	69.2	92.5	85.3	88.4	100.0	..	..	..	Agriculture
98.4	80.5	61.0	72.5	95.1	79.0	77.1	100.0	..	..	..	Industry
72.2	80.3	85.8	90.0	93.4	96.8	97.7	100.0	..	..	..	Manufacturing
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Consumer Price Index
											MANUFACTURING ACTIVITY
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Employment (1987=100)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Real Earnings per Empl. (1987=100)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Real Output per Empl. (1987=100)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Earnings as % of Value Added
											(Millions of current Belize Dollars)
108.20	117.81	125.07	148.16	154.63	167.73	199.10	241.65	252.11	287.27	..	MONETARY HOLDINGS
41.65	39.56	39.40	42.41	50.01	58.61	71.03	84.30	81.78	99.87	..	Money Supply, Broadly Defined
17.51	19.01	20.61	21.53	22.77	22.64	25.90	29.56	34.11	40.44	..	Money
24.14	20.55	18.79	20.88	27.24	35.97	45.13	54.74	47.67	59.43	..	Currency Outside Banks
66.55	78.25	85.67	105.75	104.62	109.12	128.06	157.35	170.33	187.40	..	Demand Deposits
											Quasi-Money
											(Thousands of current Belize Dollars)
-5,916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	C F	GOVERNMENT DEFICIT (-) OR SURPLUS
84,972	88,794	97,638	95,521	97,884	..	..	..	..	..	..	Current Revenue
65,414	77,910	83,958	84,038	93,569	99,891	..	..	..	..	..	Current Expenditure
19,558	10,884	13,680	11,483	4,315	..	..	..	..	..	..	Current Budget Balance
281	288	302	341	511	157	..	..	..	..	..	Capital Receipts
25,755	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Capital Payments

BELIZE	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
FOREIGN TRADE (CUSTOMS BASIS)											
	<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>										
Value of Exports, fob	17.00	19.00	19.00	26.00	32.00	45.00	67.00	42.00	62.00	80.00	87.00
Nonfuel Primary Products	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fuels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manufactures	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Value of Imports, cif	30.00	33.00	36.00	43.00	44.00	64.00	88.00	73.00	90.00	106.00	132.00
Nonfuel Primary Products	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fuels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manufactures	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>										
Terms of Trade	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Export Prices, fob	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Import Prices, cif	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS											
	<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>										
Exports of Goods & Services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Merchandise, fob	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nonfactor Services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Factor Services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Imports of Goods & Services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Merchandise, fob	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nonfactor Services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Factor Services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Long-Term Interest	..	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.30	0.20	0.30	0.20	0.30	0.30	0.60
Private Current Transfers, net	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Workers' Remittances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Curr. A/C Bal before Off. Transf.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Net Official Transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Curr. A/C Bal after Off. Transf.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Long-Term Capital, net	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Direct Investment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Long-Term Loans	..	4.30	0.00	0.00	-0.20	0.40	0.20	4.90	4.30	8.70	11.10
Disbursements	..	4.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.60	0.40	5.10	4.50	8.80	11.30
Repayments	..	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.10	0.20
Other Long-Term Capital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Capital, net	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Change in Reserves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	-2.53	-5.96	3.51
Memo Item:											
	<i>(Belize Dollars per US dollar)</i>										
Conversion Factor (Annual Avg)	1.670	1.670	1.640	1.600	1.630	1.710	1.810	2.230	2.000	2.000	2.000
EXTERNAL DEBT (Total)											
	<i>(Millions of US dollars), outstanding at end of year</i>										
Long-Term Debt (by debtor)	..	4.10	4.30	5.10	4.80	5.30	4.80	9.10	20.70	33.30	71.70
Central Bank, incl. IMF credit	..	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.20	4.10	4.90	6.40	8.20
Central Government	..	4.10	4.30	5.10	4.80	5.30	4.60	5.00	8.80	13.60	16.80
Rest of General Government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Non-financial Public Enterprises	..	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.30	8.70
Priv. Sector, incl non-guaranteed	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Short-Term Debt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7.00	11.00	38.00
Memo Items:											
	<i>(Thousands of US dollars)</i>										
Int'l Reserves Excluding Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,491	8,021	13,978	10,463
Gold Holdings (at market price)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SOCIAL INDICATORS											
Total Fertility Rate	5.6	6.9	6.4	6.3	6.3	6.2	6.1	6.0	5.9	5.8	5.8
Infant Mortality Rate	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Life Expectancy at Birth	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Urban Population, % of total	51.2	50.9	50.6	50.3	50.0	49.7	49.4	49.4	49.4	49.4	49.4
Food Prod. per capita (1987=100)	76.8	86.3	86.5	87.6	92.0	98.8	90.2	80.0	103.3	113.4	100.7
Labor Force, Agriculture (%)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Labor Force, Female (%)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio, Female	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Secondary Schl. Enroll. Ratio	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	NOTES	BELIZE
									estimate		
<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>											
111.00	119.00	91.00	78.00	90.30	86.60	74.50	86.90	95.40	95.00	..	FOREIGN TRADE (CUSTOMS BASIS)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Value of Exports, fob
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nonfuel Primary Products
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fuels
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Manufactures
150.00	162.00	128.00	112.00	130.00	102.40	103.80	127.00	157.60	180.80	..	Value of Imports, cif
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nonfuel Primary Products
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fuels
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Manufactures
<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>											
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Terms of Trade
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Export Prices, fob
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Import Prices, cif
<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>											
..	..	..	..	129.90	131.15	144.60	164.70	201.85	219.95	..	BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
..	..	..	..	93.20	90.15	92.60	102.85	119.40	124.40	..	Exports of Goods & Services
..	..	..	..	35.40	38.10	42.35	55.40	71.55	82.95	..	Merchandise, fob
..	..	..	..	1.30	2.90	9.65	6.45	10.90	12.60	..	Nonfactor Services
..	..	..	..	160.50	154.50	160.05	186.25	230.35	270.10	..	Factor Services
..	..	..	..	116.30	113.80	108.30	126.95	161.30	188.50	..	Imports of Goods & Services
..	..	..	..	29.30	27.35	38.90	45.70	53.15	62.30	..	Merchandise, fob
..	..	..	..	14.90	13.35	12.85	13.60	15.90	19.30	..	Nonfactor Services
0.90	1.80	2.50	2.60	3.30	5.90	4.70	4.00	4.00	6.00	..	Factor Services
..	..	..	..	15.90	19.60	15.35	15.20	15.25	20.70	..	Long-Term Interest
..	..	..	..	17.65	20.65	16.85	15.85	12.90	17.90	..	Private Current Transfers, net
..	..	..	..	-14.70	-3.75	-0.10	-6.35	-13.25	-29.45	..	Workers' Remittances
..	..	..	..	9.40	12.80	12.05	15.75	10.60	10.40	..	Curr. A/C Bal before Off. Transf.
..	..	..	..	-5.30	9.05	11.95	9.40	-2.65	-19.05	..	Net Official Transfers
..	..	..	..	-0.10	10.40	8.25	7.40	23.30	29.90	..	Curr. A/C Bal after Off. Transf.
..	..	..	..	-3.70	3.70	4.60	6.85	14.00	18.65	..	Long-Term Capital, net
13.20	11.10	9.20	15.20	6.00	14.40	-0.10	4.20	8.70	11.10	..	Direct Investment
13.70	12.50	11.70	18.60	8.70	24.50	8.70	12.20	17.40	17.70	..	Long-Term Loans
0.50	1.40	2.50	3.40	2.70	10.10	8.80	8.00	8.70	6.60	..	Disbursements
..	..	..	..	-2.40	-7.70	3.75	-3.65	0.60	0.15	..	Repayments
..	..	..	..	1.31	-17.13	-8.40	-4.93	1.12	4.66	..	Other Long-Term Capital
-2.21	2.34	0.53	4.31	4.09	-2.32	-11.80	-11.87	-21.77	-15.51	..	Other Capital, net
<i>(Belize Dollars per US dollar)</i>											
2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	..	Change in Reserves
<i>(Millions of US dollars), outstanding at end of year</i>											
62.90	60.20	69.60	100.00	97.10	118.20	120.60	136.70	131.40	134.40	..	MEMO ITEM:
46.90	56.00	62.20	78.20	79.20	105.10	108.90	122.30	126.30	129.60	..	Conversion Factor (Annual Avg)
9.20	10.10	11.20	18.00	21.40	31.10	33.30	35.30	32.30	25.70	..	EXTERNAL DEBT (Total)
21.00	28.90	33.30	40.90	41.30	62.00	65.80	76.20	76.30	85.80	..	Long-Term Debt (by debtor)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Central Bank, incl. IMF credit
16.70	17.00	17.70	19.30	16.50	12.00	9.80	10.80	17.70	18.10	..	Central Government
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Rest of General Government
16.00	4.20	7.40	21.80	17.90	13.10	11.70	14.40	5.10	4.80	..	Non-financial Public Enterprises
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Priv. Sector, incl non-guaranteed
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Short-Term Debt
<i>(Thousands of US dollars)</i>											
12,676	10,335	9,838	9,306	6,072	14,813	26,897	36,415	51,657	59,880	..	MEMO ITEMS:
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Int'l Reserves Excluding Gold
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gold Holdings (at market price)
SOCIAL INDICATORS											
5.7	5.6	5.5	5.4	5.3	5.2	5.1	5.0	4.9	4.8	..	Total Fertility Rate
..	..	60.0	58.0	56.0	54.0	52.0	50.0	48.5	47.0	..	Infant Mortality Rate
..	..	65.1	65.5	65.8	66.1	66.4	66.7	67.1	67.4	..	Life Expectancy at Birth
49.4	49.5	49.6	49.8	49.9	50.0	50.3	50.6	51.0	51.3	..	Urban Population, % of total
109.2	107.1	112.8	109.9	103.5	97.8	94.9	100.0	95.3	97.3	..	Food Prod. per capita (1987=100)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Labor Force, Agriculture (%)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Labor Force, Female (%)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio, Female
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Secondary Schl. Enroll. Ratio

BENIN	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
CURRENT GNP PER CAPITA (US \$)	110	110	100	110	130	150	160	180	200	220	260
POPULATION (thousands)	2,589	2,657	2,728	2,801	2,875	2,951	3,029	3,109	3,191	3,276	3,367
USE AND ORIGIN OF RESOURCES	<i>(Billions of current CFA Francs)</i>										
Gross National Product (GNP)	69.52	74.57	74.44	83.85	91.75	108.41	118.13	136.22	150.34	171.13	206.02
Net Factor Income from Abroad	-0.65	-0.69	-0.86	-0.55	0.00	-0.55	-0.26	0.02	-0.05	0.07	0.08
GDP at Market Prices	70.17	75.26	75.30	84.40	91.75	108.96	118.39	136.20	150.39	171.06	205.94
Resource Balance	-6.65	-5.81	-5.92	-10.51	-8.23	-17.87	-25.56	-28.52	-30.97	-33.60	-44.06
Exports of Goods & NFServices	14.71	20.34	23.85	21.62	25.59	27.78	30.63	31.51	43.33	50.34	64.24
Imports of Goods & NFServices	21.36	26.15	29.77	32.13	33.82	45.65	56.19	60.03	74.30	83.94	108.30
Domestic Absorption	76.82	81.07	81.22	94.91	99.98	126.83	143.95	164.72	181.36	204.66	250.00
Private Consumption, etc.	58.26	61.40	62.46	70.60	74.08	90.99	102.53	122.59	133.34	153.56	181.75
General Gov't Consumption	7.67	8.98	9.27	10.49	11.20	11.50	13.42	14.34	15.31	17.43	20.25
Gross Domestic Investment	10.89	10.69	9.49	13.82	14.70	24.34	28.00	27.79	32.71	33.67	48.00
Fixed Investment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Indirect Taxes, net	7.53	7.53	8.33	8.74	9.24	9.07	10.18	13.34	15.89	15.89	18.20
GDP at factor cost	62.64	67.73	66.97	75.66	82.51	99.89	108.21	122.86	134.50	155.17	187.74
Agriculture	33.12	33.47	31.73	35.41	37.85	42.15	44.26	55.42	58.72	72.45	88.29
Industry	5.88	7.73	7.42	9.09	10.15	14.79	15.01	14.44	15.49	19.42	24.17
Manufacturing	..	5.27	5.66	6.25	6.82	9.21	9.58	8.26	8.96	12.20	12.08
Services, etc.	23.64	26.53	27.82	31.16	34.51	42.95	48.94	53.00	60.29	63.30	75.28
Gross Domestic Saving	4.24	4.88	3.57	3.31	6.47	6.47	2.44	-0.73	1.74	0.07	3.94
Gross National Saving	..	4.19	3.21	3.55	7.21	7.01	5.38	5.68	11.02	12.49	19.14
	<i>(Billions of 1987 CFA Francs)</i>										
Gross National Product	319.29	325.95	320.76	342.56	358.02	366.91	349.64	355.39	372.00	378.63	403.02
GDP at Market Prices	322.24	329.00	324.49	344.79	358.03	368.80	350.41	355.34	372.14	378.50	402.88
Resource Balance	-44.50	-45.61	-49.95	-56.20	-59.76	-61.98	-69.45	-62.81	-70.41	-71.63	-84.77
Exports of Goods & NFServices	48.74	55.28	70.77	74.07	68.88	68.25	68.70	66.24	70.92	77.78	105.70
Imports of Goods & NFServices	93.24	100.89	120.72	130.28	128.64	130.22	138.14	129.05	141.33	149.41	190.48
Domestic Absorption	366.75	374.61	374.45	400.99	417.79	430.78	419.86	418.15	442.55	450.13	487.66
Private Consumption, etc.	275.59	280.20	280.96	286.41	299.18	292.15	283.59	285.91	323.87	335.47	340.07
General Gov't Consumption	51.90	57.75	57.93	63.08	66.45	62.22	59.79	54.33	46.97	46.95	50.66
Gross Domestic Investment	39.26	36.66	35.55	51.50	52.16	76.42	76.48	77.92	71.71	67.71	96.93
Fixed Investment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
GDP at factor cost	301.51	310.73	304.51	324.70	340.04	359.07	337.51	337.89	351.79	361.40	386.91
Agriculture	..	133.97	129.09	133.56	135.93	130.15	123.10	136.97	136.41	150.67	157.85
Industry	..	31.00	28.08	32.71	32.01	41.68	35.69	31.93	35.90	33.82	37.73
Manufacturing	..	16.59	16.73	17.55	16.47	19.82	17.40	14.46	18.06	16.59	14.80
Services, etc.	..	139.87	143.00	154.23	169.65	186.26	179.74	165.51	177.25	171.25	186.05
Memo Items:											
Capacity to Import	64.23	78.47	96.71	87.66	97.34	79.25	75.30	67.74	82.42	89.60	112.98
Terms of Trade Adjustment	15.49	23.19	25.95	13.59	28.45	11.00	6.61	1.50	11.50	11.82	7.28
Gross Domestic Income	337.73	352.19	350.44	358.38	386.49	379.80	357.02	356.84	383.64	390.32	410.17
Gross National Income	334.78	349.14	346.70	356.15	386.47	377.91	356.25	356.89	383.50	390.45	410.31
DOMESTIC PRICES/DEFLATORS	<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>										
Overall (GDP)	21.8	22.9	23.2	24.5	25.6	29.5	33.8	38.3	40.4	45.2	51.1
Domestic Absorption	20.9	21.6	21.7	23.7	23.9	29.4	34.3	39.4	41.0	45.5	51.3
Agriculture	..	25.0	24.6	26.5	27.8	32.4	36.0	40.5	43.0	48.1	55.9
Industry	..	24.9	26.4	27.8	31.7	35.5	42.1	45.2	43.2	57.4	64.1
Manufacturing	..	31.8	33.8	35.6	41.4	46.5	55.1	57.1	49.6	73.5	81.6
Consumer Price Index	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MANUFACTURING ACTIVITY											
Employment (1987=100)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Real Earnings per Empl. (1987=100)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Real Output per Empl. (1987=100)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Earnings as % of Value Added	..	..	..	..	..	19.2	20.9	24.3	23.9	25.1	25.4
MONETARY HOLDINGS	<i>(Millions of current CFA Francs)</i>										
Money Supply, Broadly Defined	8,553	10,028	12,263	13,897	14,786	18,449	31,859	30,631	34,918	39,017	40,741
Money	8,189	9,631	11,521	12,709	12,325	15,730	26,869	25,631	29,318	31,017	33,741
Currency Outside Banks	3,969	4,510	4,966	5,801	6,017	6,067	8,446	9,364	9,924	7,955	13,255
Demand Deposits	4,220	5,121	6,555	6,908	6,308	9,663	18,423	16,267	19,394	23,062	20,486
Quasi-Money	364	397	742	1,188	2,461	2,719	4,990	5,000	5,600	8,000	7,000
GOVERNMENT DEFICIT (-) OR SURPLUS	<i>(Millions of current CFA Francs)</i>										
Current Revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,434	5,052	-1,010
Current Expenditure	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	41,982	40,695	45,898
Current Budget Balance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22,416	18,853	26,315
Capital Receipts	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19,566	21,842	19,583
Capital Payments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	13	7
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18,145	16,802	20,600

1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	NOTES	BENIN
320	340	330	280	260	260	280	310	370	380	..	CURRENT GNP PER CAPITA (US \$)
3,464	3,568	3,677	3,793	3,915	4,043	4,174	4,310	4,449	4,593	..	POPULATION (thousands)
<i>(Billions of current CFA Francs)</i>											
241.70	283.16	338.05	368.36	409.85	486.91	491.70	488.40	516.10	522.23	f	USE AND ORIGIN OF RESOURCES
-0.61	-3.17	-1.97	-5.07	-7.34	-12.94	-11.32	-12.80	-9.50	-14.07	..	Gross National Product (GNP)
242.31	286.33	340.02	373.43	417.19	499.85	503.02	501.20	525.60	536.30	f	Net Factor Income from Abroad
-60.21	-97.56	-125.00	-43.00	-57.78	-41.10	-62.40	-55.80	-63.80	-22.30	..	GDP at Market Prices
68.25	81.23	105.00	92.00	102.60	115.10	89.70	105.60	99.10	105.60	..	Resource Balance
128.46	178.79	230.00	135.00	160.38	156.20	152.10	161.40	162.90	127.90	..	Exports of Goods & NFServices
302.52	383.89	465.02	416.43	474.97	540.95	565.42	557.00	589.40	558.60	..	Imports of Goods & NFServices
231.86	296.76	313.34	332.22	401.53	408.75	431.72	421.90	471.20	464.30	..	Domestic Absorption
25.66	32.13	35.57	40.98	42.50	65.60	70.60	73.50	49.70	45.00	..	Private Consumption, etc.
45.00	55.00	116.11	43.23	30.94	66.60	63.10	61.60	68.50	49.30	..	General Gov't Consumption
..	..	..	..	..	65.60	60.00	63.50	61.00	54.30	..	Gross Domestic Investment
22.26	32.70	41.10	31.60	27.60	26.95	27.12	27.23	24.90	25.50	..	Fixed Investment
220.05	253.63	298.92	341.83	389.59	472.90	475.90	473.97	500.70	510.80	..	Indirect Taxes, net
105.23	114.56	135.26	160.20	176.70	180.50	201.00	188.70	214.60	232.50	..	GDP at factor cost
26.86	36.60	47.57	51.03	59.70	73.40	57.20	64.44	61.50	61.70	..	Agriculture
12.84	12.57	20.49	18.50	16.30	21.10	18.40	25.00	23.70	24.40	..	Industry
87.96	102.47	116.09	130.60	153.19	219.00	217.70	220.83	224.60	216.60	..	Manufacturing
-15.21	-42.56	-8.89	0.23	-26.84	25.50	0.70	5.80	4.70	27.00	..	Services, etc.
6.87	-11.22	21.83	4.16	-17.49	36.15	13.17	18.39	21.05	30.96	..	Gross Domestic Saving
<i>(Billions of 1987 CFA Francs)</i>											
428.06	463.10	497.01	483.47	491.04	517.46	509.96	488.40	498.04	504.84	..	Gross National Product
429.16	467.98	499.74	489.64	499.22	530.94	521.77	501.20	507.35	519.53	I	GDP at Market Prices
-107.54	-117.99	-135.94	-31.54	-40.94	-43.45	-64.80	-55.80	-63.09	-61.56	..	Resource Balance
117.17	127.93	151.76	122.00	124.83	121.57	93.12	105.60	92.82	97.00	..	Exports of Goods & NFServices
224.70	245.92	287.70	153.54	165.77	165.02	157.93	161.40	155.91	158.56	..	Imports of Goods & NFServices
536.70	585.97	635.68	521.18	540.16	574.39	586.57	557.00	570.44	581.09	..	Domestic Absorption
344.70	370.28	404.56	376.94	407.68	429.43	447.24	421.90	441.14	451.13	..	Private Consumption, etc.
59.52	64.94	69.76	69.08	73.02	77.19	73.80	73.50	62.77	56.83	..	General Gov't Consumption
132.48	150.76	161.36	75.15	59.46	67.77	65.53	61.60	66.53	73.13	..	Gross Domestic Investment
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fixed Investment
408.42	438.92	469.96	460.48	469.76	502.78	494.15	473.97	482.73	..	I	GDP at factor cost
162.76	151.13	153.94	155.48	157.83	179.13	198.72	188.70	217.02	..	..	Agriculture
37.67	45.83	60.06	60.33	66.01	69.22	63.25	64.44	63.97	..	..	Industry
14.62	13.72	22.37	20.20	17.75	20.86	24.27	25.00	25.75	..	..	Manufacturing
205.82	248.27	259.41	244.67	245.92	254.44	232.18	220.83	201.74	..	..	Services, etc.
Memo Items:											
119.38	111.73	131.34	104.64	106.05	121.60	93.14	105.60	94.85	130.92	..	Capacity to Import
2.22	-16.20	-20.42	-17.37	-18.78	0.03	0.01	0.00	2.03	33.92	..	Terms of Trade Adjustment
431.38	451.78	479.32	472.27	480.44	530.97	521.78	501.20	509.38	553.44	..	Gross Domestic Income
430.28	446.90	476.59	466.11	472.26	517.49	509.98	488.40	500.07	538.75	..	Gross National Income
<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>											
56.5	61.2	68.0	76.3	83.6	94.1	96.4	100.0	103.6	103.2	..	DOMESTIC PRICES/DEFLATORS
56.4	65.5	73.2	79.9	87.9	94.2	96.4	100.0	103.3	96.1	..	Overall (GDP)
64.7	75.8	87.9	103.0	112.0	100.8	101.1	100.0	98.9	..	..	Domestic Absorption
71.3	79.9	79.2	84.6	90.4	106.0	90.4	100.0	96.1	..	..	Agriculture
87.8	91.6	91.6	91.6	91.8	101.1	75.8	100.0	92.0	..	..	Industry
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Manufacturing
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Consumer Price Index
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	MANUFACTURING ACTIVITY
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Employment (1987=100)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Real Earnings per Empl. (1987=100)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Real Output per Empl. (1987=100)
24.8	25.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Earnings as % of Value Added
<i>(Millions of current CFA Francs)</i>											
61,407	75,436	98,438	97,000	110,610	111,620	109,142	96,814	97,862	104,192	..	MONETARY HOLDINGS
45,407	60,436	83,438	82,000	89,489	87,090	78,926	61,844	71,954	84,372	..	Money Supply, Broadly Defined
17,047	28,103	28,844	22,511	26,954	20,262	26,166	19,606	23,685	36,391	..	Money
28,360	32,333	54,594	59,489	62,535	66,828	52,760	42,238	48,269	47,981	..	Currency Outside Banks
16,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	21,121	24,530	30,216	34,970	25,908	19,820	..	Demand Deposits
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Quasi-Money
<i>(Millions of current CFA Francs)</i>											
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	GOVERNMENT DEFICIT (-) OR SURPLUS
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Current Revenue
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Current Expenditure
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Current Budget Balance
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Capital Receipts
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Capital Payments

BENIN	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
FOREIGN TRADE (CUSTOMS BASIS)											
	<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>										
Value of Exports, fob	42.80	58.00	69.70	67.30	93.00	93.00	116.10	85.90	129.10	125.60	132.90
Nonfuel Primary Products	39.47	51.78	65.38	61.54	85.79	72.02	98.59	74.20	119.41	114.28	120.77
Fuels	0.03	0.09	0.02	0.02	0.02	4.53	0.30	0.33	0.50	0.37	0.43
Manufactures	3.30	6.13	4.30	5.74	7.19	16.45	17.21	11.36	9.19	10.95	11.70
Value of Imports, cif	54.72	63.56	76.32	93.17	111.73	164.30	197.00	218.80	246.24	312.00	320.00
Nonfuel Primary Products	12.19	13.03	16.65	23.70	28.03	32.59	43.21	52.59	67.83	82.02	82.90
Fuels	1.91	2.42	2.77	4.02	6.37	16.07	15.22	12.41	12.29	16.85	21.83
Manufactures	40.62	48.11	56.90	65.45	77.33	115.64	138.57	153.80	166.12	213.13	215.28
	<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>										
Terms of Trade	160.8	158.3	141.7	146.1	217.7	152.2	123.4	164.0	205.6	170.2	152.4
Export Prices, fob	42.7	43.8	42.4	47.6	83.6	78.6	69.4	96.0	137.3	124.6	129.4
Import Prices, cif	26.6	27.7	29.9	32.6	38.4	51.6	56.2	58.5	66.8	73.2	84.9
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS											
	<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>										
Exports of Goods & Services	..	71.50	83.75	84.79	115.40	119.07	147.73	119.88	165.03	168.16	182.31
Merchandise, fob	..	58.00	69.71	67.31	92.99	92.99	116.10	85.86	129.06	125.56	132.91
Nonfactor Services	..	11.90	12.24	15.31	18.95	22.01	28.13	30.83	32.55	38.67	43.36
Factor Services	..	1.60	1.81	2.17	3.46	4.07	3.50	3.19	3.42	3.93	6.05
Imports of Goods & Services	..	94.60	108.92	132.13	155.45	190.69	268.28	272.70	330.40	373.93	388.65
Merchandise, fob	..	66.00	78.43	94.35	115.52	148.27	205.64	208.57	255.51	284.77	288.96
Nonfactor Services	..	24.50	25.58	33.44	36.48	40.64	57.88	60.98	71.27	85.49	94.91
Factor Services	..	4.10	4.91	4.34	3.46	1.79	4.76	3.16	3.61	3.67	4.78
Long-Term Interest	..	0.40	0.90	0.50	0.40	0.70	0.80	0.90	0.90	2.00	3.10
Private Current Transfers, net	..	0.00	1.81	3.15	3.34	4.55	14.93	26.71	37.97	54.73	71.08
Workers' Remittances	..	2.20	4.01	5.65	6.56	7.31	17.59	28.04	39.18	56.24	72.92
Curr. A/C Bal before Off. Transf.	..	-23.10	-23.37	-44.19	-36.72	-67.07	-105.63	-126.11	-127.39	-151.04	-135.26
Net Official Transfers	..	20.10	21.46	35.61	22.41	37.79	52.25	61.30	70.73	60.71	83.41
Curr. A/C Bal after Off. Transf.	..	-3.00	-1.91	-8.58	-14.31	-29.27	-53.38	-64.82	-56.66	-90.33	-51.85
Long-Term Capital, net	..	7.60	8.83	8.69	11.68	19.04	17.71	17.89	17.24	26.57	31.93
Direct Investment	..	6.70	2.81	4.78	3.46	-2.34	1.89	2.45	3.13	0.75	3.37
Long-Term Loans	..	1.00	5.00	4.30	9.20	11.50	11.40	23.80	30.20	34.20	147.50
Disbursements	..	2.40	7.70	6.70	11.10	16.90	16.70	27.20	33.20	37.40	150.90
Repayments	..	1.40	2.70	2.40	1.90	5.40	5.30	3.40	3.00	3.20	3.40
Other Long-Term Capital	..	-0.10	1.02	-0.39	-0.97	9.89	4.42	-8.36	-16.09	-8.39	-118.94
Other Capital, net	..	1.66	-1.11	2.28	4.17	10.69	15.81	52.09	39.55	57.30	16.29
Change in Reserves	..	-6.26	-5.81	-2.39	-1.55	-0.46	19.85	-5.17	-0.12	6.47	3.63
Memo Item:											
Conversion Factor (Annual Avg)	259.710	277.710	277.130	252.210	222.700	240.500	214.320	238.980	245.670	225.640	212.720
	<i>(CFA Francs per US dollar)</i>										
EXTERNAL DEBT (Total)											
	<i>(Millions of US dollars), outstanding at end of year</i>										
Long-Term Debt (by debtor)	..	40.5	48.0	43.5	56.1	70.3	80.4	101.9	161.8	233.2	396.4
Central Bank, incl. IMF credit	..	1.5	2.7	2.8	3.1	3.9	4.2	3.8	6.3	15.6	15.9
Central Government	..	26.8	33.8	29.5	41.3	49.9	60.8	82.2	109.9	117.4	132.9
Rest of General Government	..	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Non-financial Public Enterprises	..	12.2	11.5	11.2	11.7	16.5	15.4	15.9	18.6	38.8	150.2
Priv. Sector, incl non-guaranteed	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Short-Term Debt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27.0	61.4	97.4
Memo Items:											
	<i>(Thousands of US dollars)</i>										
Int'l Reserves Excluding Gold	7,470.0	15,510.0	24,596.0	28,416.5	33,081.0	34,602.6	15,034.9	19,231.4	20,359.6	15,515.2	14,241.3
Gold Holdings (at market price)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	923.7	1,898.4	5,683.2
SOCIAL INDICATORS											
Total Fertility Rate	6.9	6.9	6.9	6.9	6.8	6.7	6.6	6.6	6.5	6.5	6.5
Infant Mortality Rate	156.4	154.6	152.8	151.0	146.8	142.6	138.4	134.2	130.0	128.0	126.0
Life Expectancy at Birth	43.7	44.0	44.2	44.5	44.8	45.0	45.3	45.6	45.8	46.2	46.7
Urban Population, % of total	15.1	16.0	17.1	18.2	19.3	20.4	21.5	22.8	24.2	25.5	26.9
Food Prod. per capita (1987=100)	96.7	98.3	96.8	96.3	98.1	92.6	89.8	97.2	94.7	103.3	104.4
Labor Force, Agriculture (%)	81.3	80.9	79.8	78.6	77.6	76.5	75.6	74.4	73.3	72.2	71.2
Labor Force, Female (%)	47.8	47.9	48.0	48.1	48.2	48.3	48.4	48.6	48.7	48.8	48.8
Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio	..	36.0	..	..	..	..	50.0	..	52.0	58.0	60.0
Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio, Female	..	22.0	..	..	..	..	31.0	..	33.0	37.0	40.0
Secondary Schl. Enroll. Ratio	..	5.0	..	..	..	..	9.0	..	11.0	11.0	12.0

1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	NOTES	BENIN
									estimate		
<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>											
222.50	184.00	143.60	121.94	146.70	152.00	93.90	168.00	189.00	..	f	FOREIGN TRADE (CUSTOMS BASIS)
101.30	71.36	63.42	80.21	64.49	68.69	38.51	83.41	85.22	..	..	Value of Exports, fob
111.59	105.85	74.13	34.10	68.08	67.02	35.00	45.34	55.21	..	..	Nonfuel Primary Products
9.61	6.79	6.05	7.64	14.13	16.29	20.39	39.25	48.57	..	..	Fuels
									..	..	Manufactures
331.00	543.00	464.00	283.00	285.00	312.00	370.00	418.00	439.00	..	f	Value of Imports, cif
89.03	144.84	126.01	76.16	29.84	32.57	68.01	59.81	72.04	..	..	Nonfuel Primary Products
12.11	23.54	12.10	9.87	187.18	203.81	89.46	117.61	136.92	..	..	Fuels
229.86	374.62	325.90	196.96	67.98	75.62	212.53	240.58	230.03	..	..	Manufactures
<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>											
158.9	162.8	145.6	137.1	100.9	91.4	84.5	100.0	100.4	..	..	Terms of Trade
147.6	150.8	130.9	120.2	123.9	110.6	83.6	100.0	98.8	..	..	Export Prices, fob
92.9	92.6	89.9	87.7	122.8	121.0	99.0	100.0	98.5	..	..	Import Prices, cif
<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>											
306.30	256.00	214.50	241.70	234.80	242.40	258.10	351.60	332.70	331.30	f	BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
222.40	184.00	143.60	175.80	170.30	176.50	186.30	260.10	231.80	234.40	..	Exports of Goods & Services
83.80	71.80	70.60	65.60	64.50	65.90	71.80	91.50	100.90	96.90	..	Merchandise, fob
0.10	0.20	0.30	0.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	..	..	Nonfactor Services
									..	..	Factor Services
611.00	661.30	706.20	367.90	396.60	419.70	471.20	592.90	583.70	445.60	f	Imports of Goods & Services
499.20	522.40	575.70	250.80	266.20	276.20	332.40	407.70	415.00	293.50	..	Merchandise, fob
108.80	135.50	124.20	103.50	100.80	114.70	106.10	142.60	131.80	108.00	..	Nonfactor Services
3.00	3.40	6.30	13.60	29.60	28.80	32.70	42.60	36.90	44.10	..	Factor Services
2.90	3.10	6.00	13.20	16.80	13.60	21.70	14.90	7.60	12.20	..	Long-Term Interest
107.40	127.00	99.50	23.60	38.20	52.50	68.70	84.50	86.80	56.50	f	Private Current Transfers, net
107.40	127.00	99.50	23.60	38.20	52.50	68.70	84.50	81.60	56.50	..	Workers' Remittances
-197.30	-278.30	-392.20	-102.60	-123.60	-124.80	-144.40	-156.80	-176.70	-57.80	..	Curr. A/C Bal before Off. Transf.
63.40	81.70	64.50	55.10	38.00	29.10	34.60	58.50	71.30	54.90	..	Net Official Transfers
-133.90	-196.60	-327.70	-47.50	-85.60	-95.70	-109.80	-98.30	-105.40	-2.90	..	Curr. A/C Bal after Off. Transf.
65.80	100.60	213.00	159.70	71.90	92.90	21.60	13.10	-11.20	65.90	f	Long-Term Capital, net
4.30	2.10	-0.50	-0.50	-0.50	0.70	1.20	1.30	1.30	1.30	..	Direct Investment
56.10	100.30	219.90	91.80	16.80	11.90	38.70	54.30	46.30	144.40	..	Long-Term Loans
61.90	107.20	228.50	102.60	37.80	38.00	71.40	69.50	56.50	151.30	..	Disbursements
5.80	6.90	8.60	10.80	21.00	26.10	32.70	15.20	10.20	6.90	..	Repayments
5.40	-1.80	-6.40	68.40	55.60	80.30	-18.30	-42.50	-58.80	-79.80	..	Other Long-Term Capital
49.00	180.30	-35.30	-113.20	21.90	-11.00	92.20	9.00	115.60	32.90	f	Other Capital, net
19.10	-84.30	150.00	1.00	-8.20	13.80	-4.00	76.20	1.00	-95.90	..	Change in Reserves
<i>(CFA Francs per US dollar)</i>											
211.300	271.730	328.620	381.070	436.960	449.260	346.300	300.540	297.850	319.010	..	Memo Item:
										..	Conversion Factor (Annual Avg)
<i>(Millions of US dollars), outstanding at end of year</i>											
417.3	485.8	665.3	706.5	674.3	812.3	943.6	1,140.5	1,059.9	1,177.0	..	EXTERNAL DEBT (Total)
343.9	401.4	587.1	624.1	587.2	668.8	775.3	934.5	912.9	1,056.5	..	Long-Term Debt (by debtor)
28.7	28.1	29.6	28.0	25.8	27.9	26.5	26.5	20.6	18.4	..	Central Bank, incl. IMF credit
176.2	198.4	343.5	381.9	369.4	413.4	482.0	579.4	596.7	731.4	..	Central Government
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	..	..	Rest of General Government
139.0	174.9	214.0	214.2	192.0	227.5	266.8	328.6	295.6	306.7	..	Non-financial Public Enterprises
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Priv. Sector, incl non-guaranteed
73.4	84.4	78.2	82.4	87.1	143.5	168.3	206.0	147.0	120.5	..	Short-Term Debt
<i>(Thousands of US dollars)</i>											
8,145.8	57,641.5	4,943.4	3,674.7	2,452.3	4,102.6	3,899.0	3,595.0	4,225.8	3,399.6	..	Memo Items:
6,543.4	4,412.3	5,071.6	4,234.6	3,422.1	3,629.7	4,339.0	5,373.5	4,553.8	4,451.1	..	Int'l Reserves Excluding Gold
										..	Gold Holdings (at market price)
SOCIAL INDICATORS											
6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.4	6.3	..	Total Fertility Rate
124.0	122.0	120.0	119.2	118.4	117.6	116.8	116.0	114.5	113.0	..	Infant Mortality Rate
47.1	47.6	48.0	48.5	48.9	49.4	49.9	50.3	50.6	50.8	..	Life Expectancy at Birth
28.2	29.6	31.0	32.4	33.8	35.2	36.9	38.6	39.7	40.9	..	Urban Population, % of total
95.1	91.7	90.8	91.5	108.8	110.9	113.4	100.0	112.1	118.9	..	Food Prod. per capita (1987=100)
70.2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Labor Force, Agriculture (%)
48.9	48.8	48.7	48.5	48.4	48.3	48.1	47.9	47.7	47.6	..	Labor Force, Female (%)
64.0	..	70.0	67.0	67.0	65.0	63.0	..	..	..	..	Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio
40.0	42.0	45.0	44.0	44.0	43.0	43.0	..	..	..	..	Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio, Female
16.0	..	22.0	21.0	20.0	17.0	16.0	..	..	..	..	Secondary Schl. Enroll. Ratio

BHUTAN	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
CURRENT GNP PER CAPITA (US \$)
POPULATION (thousands)	963	976	983	995	1,011	1,028	1,047	1,068	1,091	1,115	1,140
USE AND ORIGIN OF RESOURCES	<i>(Millions of current Bhutanese Ngultrum)</i>										
Gross National Product (GNP)
Net Factor Income from Abroad
GDP at Market Prices
Resource Balance
Exports of Goods & NFServices
Imports of Goods & NFServices
Domestic Absorption
Private Consumption, etc.
General Gov't Consumption
Gross Domestic Investment
Fixed Investment
Indirect Taxes, net
GDP at factor cost
Agriculture
Industry
Manufacturing
Services, etc.
Gross Domestic Saving
Gross National Saving
	<i>(Millions of 1987 Bhutanese Ngultrum)</i>										
Gross National Product
GDP at Market Prices
Resource Balance
Exports of Goods & NFServices
Imports of Goods & NFServices
Domestic Absorption
Private Consumption, etc.
General Gov't Consumption
Gross Domestic Investment
Fixed Investment
GDP at factor cost
Agriculture
Industry
Manufacturing
Services, etc.
Memo Items:
Capacity to Import
Terms of Trade Adjustment
Gross Domestic Income
Gross National Income
DOMESTIC PRICES/DEFLATORS	<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>										
Overall (GDP)
Domestic Absorption
Agriculture
Industry
Manufacturing
Consumer Price Index
MANUFACTURING ACTIVITY
Employment (1987=100)
Real Earnings per Empl. (1987=100)
Real Output per Empl. (1987=100)
Earnings as % of Value Added
MONETARY HOLDINGS	<i>(Millions of current Bhutanese Ngultrum)</i>										
Money Supply, Broadly Defined
Money
Currency Outside Banks
Demand Deposits
Quasi-Money
GOVERNMENT DEFICIT (-) OR SURPLUS	<i>(Millions of current Bhutanese Ngultrum)</i>										
Current Revenue
Current Expenditure
Current Budget Balance
Capital Receipts
Capital Payments

1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	NOTES	BHUTAN
									estimate		
..	..	110	110	130	130	140	180	190	..	..	CURRENT GNP PER CAPITA (US \$)
1,165	1,188	1,212	1,237	1,261	1,286	1,313	1,343	1,373	1,403	..	POPULATION (thousands)
<i>(Millions of current Bhutanese Ngultrum)</i>											
912.9	1,031.6	1,200.1	1,332.2	1,717.7	1,941.7	2,334.6	3,258.0	3,596.6	..	..	USE AND ORIGIN OF RESOURCES
-200.0	-269.7	-321.6	-456.1	-387.8	-449.7	-467.0	-349.5	-344.3	..	..	Gross National Product (GNP)
1,112.9	1,301.3	1,521.7	1,788.3	2,105.5	2,391.4	2,801.6	3,607.5	3,940.9	4,374.0	..	Net Factor Income from Abroad
-256.7	-408.8	-474.4	-561.2	-608.7	-760.3	-747.3	-435.1	-782.9	..	..	GDP at Market Prices
145.4	207.4	213.2	227.8	290.2	367.5	550.5	767.5	1,200.8	..	..	Resource Balance
402.1	616.2	687.6	789.0	898.9	1,127.8	1,297.8	1,202.6	1,983.7	..	..	Exports of Goods & NFServices
1,369.6	1,710.0	1,996.0	2,350.0	2,714.3	3,151.7	3,548.9	4,042.6	4,723.8	..	..	Imports of Goods & NFServices
748.6	922.2	1,053.8	1,195.1	1,435.8	1,506.3	1,837.5	2,320.8	2,636.7	..	..	Domestic Absorption
275.9	287.3	326.7	442.9	513.2	560.9	576.3	633.6	568.7	..	..	Private Consumption, etc.
345.1	500.5	615.5	712.0	765.3	1,084.5	1,135.1	1,088.2	1,518.4	..	..	General Gov't Consumption
330.4	425.8	555.7	690.7	754.9	1,002.9	1,103.1	1,249.7	1,508.0	..	..	Gross Domestic Investment
17.9	21.2	23.6	34.8	45.6	41.8	43.0	76.7	82.8	..	..	Fixed Investment
1,095.0	1,280.1	1,498.1	1,753.5	2,059.9	2,349.6	2,758.6	3,530.8	3,858.1	4,399.0	..	Indirect Taxes, net
621.4	676.7	804.3	934.2	1,117.6	1,236.2	1,399.2	1,623.5	1,746.3	..	..	GDP at factor cost
133.6	217.9	274.5	352.0	415.2	445.8	538.6	968.6	963.5	..	..	Agriculture
35.8	63.5	70.1	96.5	109.5	128.3	137.1	204.7	226.5	..	..	Industry
340.0	385.5	419.3	467.3	527.1	667.6	820.8	938.7	1,148.3	..	..	Manufacturing
88.4	91.8	141.2	150.3	156.5	324.2	387.8	653.1	735.5	..	..	Services, etc.
..	..	..	-305.8	-231.3	-125.5	-79.2	303.6	391.2	..	..	Gross Domestic Saving
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gross National Saving
<i>(Millions of 1987 Bhutanese Ngultrum)</i>											
1,621.6	1,724.6	1,806.0	1,849.1	2,169.3	2,227.7	2,514.4	3,258.0	3,396.8	..	..	Gross National Product
1,980.6	2,179.8	2,294.4	2,486.9	2,663.1	2,748.1	3,021.8	3,607.5	3,722.4	3,882.7	..	GDP at Market Prices
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Resource Balance
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Exports of Goods & NFServices
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Imports of Goods & NFServices
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Domestic Absorption
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Private Consumption, etc.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	General Gov't Consumption
667.5	875.6	998.3	1,062.3	974.1	1,311.0	1,109.3	1,088.2	1,525.9	..	..	Gross Domestic Investment
632.7	737.6	894.3	1,023.2	947.5	1,195.7	1,055.9	1,249.7	1,501.5	..	..	Fixed Investment
1,948.6	2,144.0	2,258.6	2,438.3	2,605.1	2,699.9	2,975.1	3,530.8	3,644.2	3,801.2	..	GDP at factor cost
1,089.7	1,115.5	1,213.9	1,301.5	1,414.3	1,462.3	1,544.9	1,623.5	1,647.9	1,707.1	..	Agriculture
254.8	384.7	443.4	501.6	499.1	501.6	563.3	968.6	966.1	1,031.2	..	Industry
69.8	115.2	116.2	122.6	131.0	147.0	138.4	204.7	215.0	290.9	..	Manufacturing
591.7	638.7	599.5	635.2	691.8	736.0	866.8	938.7	1,030.2	1,062.9	..	Services, etc.
Memo Items:											
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Capacity to Import
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Terms of Trade Adjustment
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gross Domestic Income
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gross National Income
<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>											
56.2	59.7	66.3	71.9	79.1	87.0	92.7	100.0	105.9	112.7	..	DOMESTIC PRICES/DEFLATORS
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Overall (GDP)
57.0	60.7	66.3	71.8	79.0	84.5	90.6	100.0	106.0	..	..	Domestic Absorption
52.4	56.6	61.9	70.2	83.2	88.9	95.6	100.0	99.7	..	..	Agriculture
51.3	55.1	60.3	78.7	83.6	87.3	99.0	100.0	105.3	..	..	Industry
55.0	60.5	66.4	78.4	83.9	85.5	94.0	100.0	110.1	119.7	..	Manufacturing
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Consumer Price Index
MANUFACTURING ACTIVITY											
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Employment (1987=100)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Real Earnings per Empl. (1987=100)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Real Output per Empl. (1987=100)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Earnings as % of Value Added
<i>(Millions of current Bhutanese Ngultrum)</i>											
65.3	74.3	85.7	103.8	157.4	202.9	231.6	316.8	..	..	..	MONETARY HOLDINGS
..	..	..	177.2	209.8	261.7	277.0	316.8	412.1	546.3	..	Money Supply, Broadly Defined
..	..	..	22.1	46.2	70.4	90.7	103.5	149.1	188.1	..	Money
..	..	..	155.1	163.6	191.3	186.3	213.3	263.0	358.2	..	Currency Outside Banks
..	..	..	-73.4	-52.4	-58.8	-45.4	0.0	..	..	..	Demand Deposits
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Quasi-Money
<i>(Millions of current Bhutanese Ngultrum)</i>											
..	..	10.0	-23.0	32.0	-207.0	-98.0	..	32.0	..	..	GOVERNMENT DEFICIT (-) OR SURPLUS
..	..	498.0	673.0	787.0	966.0	1,116.0	..	1,762.0	..	..	Current Revenue
..	..	213.0	223.0	304.0	441.0	423.0	..	775.0	..	..	Current Expenditure
..	..	285.0	450.0	482.0	525.0	693.0	..	987.0	..	..	Current Budget Balance
..	..	1.0	2.0	4.0	4.0	7.0	..	10.0	..	..	Capital Receipts
..	..	275.0	476.0	454.0	736.0	798.0	..	965.0	..	..	Capital Payments

BHUTAN	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
FOREIGN TRADE (CUSTOMS BASIS)											
	<i>(Thousands of current US dollars)</i>										
Value of Exports, fob	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,971
Nonfuel Primary Products	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fuels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manufactures	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Value of Imports, cif	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15,375
Nonfuel Primary Products	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fuels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manufactures	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>										
Terms of Trade	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Export Prices, fob	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Import Prices, cif	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS											
	<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>										
Exports of Goods & Services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Merchandise, fob	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nonfactor Services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Factor Services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Imports of Goods & Services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Merchandise, fob	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nonfactor Services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Factor Services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Long-Term Interest	..	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Private Current Transfers, net	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Workers' Remittances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Curr. A/C Bal before Off. Transf.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Net Official Transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Curr. A/C Bal after Off. Transf.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Long-Term Capital, net	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Direct Investment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Long-Term Loans	..	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Disbursements	..	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Repayments	..	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Long-Term Capital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Capital, net	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Change in Reserves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Memo Item:											
	<i>(Bhutanese Ngultrum per US dollar)</i>										
Conversion Factor (Annual Avg)	7.500	7.500	7.500	7.590	7.740	8.100	8.380	8.960	8.740	8.190	8.130
EXTERNAL DEBT (Total)											
	<i>(Thousands of US dollars), outstanding at end of year</i>										
Long-Term Debt (by debtor)	..	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central Bank, incl. IMF credit	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Government	..	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rest of General Government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Non-financial Public Enterprises	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Priv. Sector, incl non-guaranteed	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Short-Term Debt	..	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Memo Items:											
	<i>(Thousands of US dollars)</i>										
Int'l Reserves Excluding Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gold Holdings (at market price)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SOCIAL INDICATORS											
Total Fertility Rate	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.1
Infant Mortality Rate	159.6	157.4	155.2	153.0	151.8	150.6	149.4	148.2	147.0	145.4	143.8
Life Expectancy at Birth	41.3	41.6	41.9	42.3	42.8	43.3	43.8	44.3	44.8	45.0	45.3
Urban Population, % of total	3.0	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.7	3.8
Food Prod. per capita (1987=100)	75.3	75.6	76.0	76.5	76.8	77.3	77.9	78.3	78.8	79.5	79.8
Labor Force, Agriculture (%)	94.2	94.1	93.9	93.8	93.6	93.4	93.3	93.1	92.9	92.7	92.6
Labor Force, Female (%)	35.0	34.8	34.7	34.6	34.5	34.4	34.3	34.1	34.0	33.9	33.8
Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio	..	6.0	..	..	..	..	..	9.0	10.0	10.0	11.0
Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio, Female	..	1.0	..	..	..	..	..	5.0	6.0	6.0	7.0
Secondary Schl. Enroll. Ratio	..	1.0	..	..	..	..	1.0	1.0	..	1.0	1.0

1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	NOTES	BHUTAN
									estimate		
<i>(Thousands of current US dollars)</i>											
17,000	19,200	16,500	15,900	18,200	21,900	30,300	54,900	..	..	..	FOREIGN TRADE (CUSTOMS BASIS)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Value of Exports, fob
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nonfuel Primary Products
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fuels
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Manufactures
57,000	65,600	67,100	71,200	76,900	76,200	99,900	88,500	..	..	..	Value of Imports, cif
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nonfuel Primary Products
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fuels
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Manufactures
<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>											
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Terms of Trade
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Export Prices, fob
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Import Prices, cif
<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>											
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
..	..	17.20	15.80	18.90	21.00	28.30	48.90	62.00	69.70	..	Exports of Goods & Services
..	..	..	9.00	10.60	10.70	12.50	13.70	14.30	12.80	..	Merchandise, fob
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nonfactor Services
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Factor Services
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Imports of Goods & Services
..	..	66.70	69.90	69.80	84.60	93.90	89.00	103.90	114.90	..	Merchandise, fob
..	..	..	51.10	46.20	42.80	45.60	44.70	43.50	33.80	..	Nonfactor Services
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Factor Services
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.20	0.50	0.70	2.30	..	Long-Term Interest
..	..	..	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	..	..	Private Current Transfers, net
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Workers' Remittances
..	..	..	-96.20	-86.50	-95.70	-98.70	-71.10	-71.10	-66.20	..	Curr. A/C Bal before Off. Transf.
0.00	..	..	67.50	58.20	69.70	75.80	72.30	69.50	62.80	..	Net Official Transfers
..	..	..	-28.70	-28.30	-26.00	-22.90	1.20	-1.60	-3.40	..	Curr. A/C Bal after Off. Transf.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Long-Term Capital, net
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Direct Investment
0.00	0.30	0.80	0.70	1.10	5.50	11.40	16.30	29.60	9.90	..	Long-Term Loans
0.00	0.30	0.80	0.70	1.10	5.50	11.40	16.30	30.20	11.70	..	Disbursements
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.60	1.80	..	Repayments
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Other Long-Term Capital
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Other Capital, net
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Change in Reserves
<i>(Bhutanese Ngultrum per US dollar)</i>											
7.860	8.660	9.460	10.100	11.360	12.370	12.610	12.960	13.920	16.230	..	Memo Item:
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Conversion Factor (Annual Avg)
<i>(Thousands of US dollars), outstanding at end of year</i>											
0	300	1,100	1,800	2,700	8,800	21,000	40,700	68,300	79,200	..	EXTERNAL DEBT (Total)
0	300	1,100	1,800	2,700	8,800	21,000	40,700	68,300	77,200	..	Long-Term Debt (by debtor)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Central Bank, incl. IMF credit
0	300	1,100	1,800	2,700	8,800	21,000	40,700	68,300	77,200	..	Central Government
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Rest of General Government
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Non-financial Public Enterprises
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Priv. Sector, incl non-guaranteed
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	..	Short-Term Debt
<i>(Thousands of US dollars)</i>											
..	31,114.0	35,510.0	40,221.0	44,813.0	50,303.0	61,002.0	84,549.0	92,669.0	66,318.0	..	Memo Items:
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Int'l Reserves Excluding Gold
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gold Holdings (at market price)
SOCIAL INDICATORS											
6.1	6.2	6.2	6.1	5.9	5.8	5.7	5.5	5.5	5.5	..	Total Fertility Rate
142.2	140.6	139.0	136.8	134.6	132.4	130.2	128.0	126.6	125.3	..	Infant Mortality Rate
45.5	45.7	45.9	46.3	46.7	47.1	47.5	47.9	48.1	48.3	..	Life Expectancy at Birth
3.9	4.0	4.1	4.1	4.2	4.3	4.5	4.7	4.9	5.1	..	Urban Population, % of total
80.6	80.8	80.7	81.8	87.3	87.0	88.9	100.0	96.0	97.1	..	Food Prod. per capita (1987=100)
92.4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Labor Force, Agriculture (%)
33.7	33.5	33.3	33.2	33.0	32.9	32.7	32.6	32.4	32.3	..	Labor Force, Female (%)
16.0	..	22.0	24.0	26.0	27.0	24.0	..	26.0	..	..	Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio
..	..	15.0	16.0	18.0	19.0	17.0	..	20.0	..	..	Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio, Female
..	..	3.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	..	5.0	..	..	Secondary Schl. Enroll. Ratio

BOLIVIA	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
CURRENT GNP PER CAPITA (US \$)	230	230	250	270	290	320	360	400	410	440	470
POPULATION (thousands)	4,222	4,325	4,431	4,541	4,655	4,772	4,894	5,020	5,150	5,285	5,425
USE AND ORIGIN OF RESOURCES	<i>(Millions of current Bolivianos)</i>										
Gross National Product (GNP)	1.11E-2	1.19E-2	1.31E-2	1.66E-2	2.51E-2	4.17E-2	4.75E-2	5.45E-2	6.23E-2	7.27E-2	8.55E-2
Net Factor Income from Abroad	-3.62E-4	-2.84E-4	-1.79E-4	-3.09E-4	-4.88E-4	-8.22E-4	-7.92E-4	-8.96E-4	-1.68E-3	-2.33E-3	-3.93E-3
GDP at Market Prices	1.15E-2	1.21E-2	1.33E-2	1.69E-2	2.56E-2	4.25E-2	4.83E-2	5.54E-2	6.40E-2	7.50E-2	8.95E-2
Resource Balance	-2.71E-4	5.13E-5	-3.71E-4	-4.58E-4	-1.00E-4	3.68E-3	-2.93E-3	-1.09E-3	-1.72E-3	-5.55E-3	-2.84E-3
Exports of Goods & NFServices	2.72E-3	2.99E-3	2.80E-3	3.56E-3	7.06E-3	1.49E-2	1.26E-2	1.52E-2	1.74E-2	1.71E-2	2.20E-2
Imports of Goods & NFServices	2.99E-3	2.94E-3	3.18E-3	4.02E-3	7.16E-3	1.13E-2	1.55E-2	1.63E-2	1.91E-2	2.26E-2	2.48E-2
Domestic Absorption	1.18E-2	1.21E-2	1.37E-2	1.74E-2	2.57E-2	3.88E-2	5.12E-2	5.65E-2	6.57E-2	8.06E-2	9.23E-2
Private Consumption, etc.	7.97E-3	8.03E-3	9.11E-3	1.07E-2	1.57E-2	2.58E-2	2.84E-2	3.49E-2	4.07E-2	5.30E-2	6.08E-2
General Gov't Consumption	1.06E-3	1.17E-3	1.35E-3	1.70E-3	2.49E-3	3.95E-3	5.04E-3	5.93E-3	7.57E-3	9.54E-3	1.36E-2
Gross Domestic Investment	2.75E-3	2.88E-3	3.20E-3	5.00E-3	7.45E-3	9.10E-3	1.78E-2	1.57E-2	1.75E-2	1.80E-2	1.79E-2
Fixed Investment	2.13E-3	2.20E-3	2.43E-3	3.57E-3	5.63E-3	7.41E-3	1.25E-2	1.25E-2	1.41E-2	1.60E-2	1.66E-2
Indirect Taxes, net	7.54E-4	1.04E-3	1.10E-3	1.41E-3	2.64E-3	5.60E-3	5.85E-3	6.54E-3	7.72E-3	8.48E-3	1.02E-2
GDP at factor cost	1.08E-2	1.11E-2	1.22E-2	1.55E-2	2.29E-2	3.69E-2	4.24E-2	4.88E-2	5.63E-2	6.65E-2	7.93E-2
Agriculture	2.26E-3	2.41E-3	2.70E-3	3.33E-3	5.09E-3	8.88E-3	9.82E-3	1.10E-2	1.24E-2	1.39E-2	1.63E-2
Industry	3.52E-3	3.91E-3	3.98E-3	5.84E-3	9.81E-3	1.69E-2	1.55E-2	1.82E-2	2.11E-2	2.44E-2	2.83E-2
Manufacturing	1.50E-3	1.61E-3	1.77E-3	2.16E-3	3.26E-3	5.18E-3	5.94E-3	7.04E-3	8.16E-3	9.36E-3	1.18E-2
Services, etc.	5.73E-3	5.82E-3	6.61E-3	7.75E-3	1.07E-2	1.67E-2	2.29E-2	2.62E-2	3.04E-2	3.67E-2	4.49E-2
Gross Domestic Saving	2.47E-3	2.93E-3	2.83E-3	4.55E-3	7.35E-3	1.28E-2	1.49E-2	1.46E-2	1.57E-2	1.25E-2	1.50E-2
Gross National Saving	..	2.67E-3	2.68E-3	4.30E-3	6.95E-3	1.20E-2	1.41E-2	1.38E-2	1.41E-2	1.03E-2	1.13E-2
	<i>(Millions of 1987 Bolivianos)</i>										
Gross National Product	6,380	6,400	6,790	7,120	7,490	7,860	8,420	8,930	9,210	9,480	9,350
GDP at Market Prices	6,590	6,570	6,890	7,260	7,640	8,030	8,560	9,090	9,470	9,790	9,780
Resource Balance	-500	-630	-740	-830	-710	-490	-970	-800	-810	-960	-920
Exports of Goods & NFServices	1,470	1,190	1,330	1,470	1,630	1,620	1,550	1,710	1,680	1,630	1,650
Imports of Goods & NFServices	1,970	1,820	2,070	2,300	2,340	2,110	2,520	2,510	2,490	2,590	2,570
Domestic Absorption	7,090	7,190	7,630	8,090	8,350	8,530	9,540	9,880	10,300	10,700	10,700
Private Consumption, etc.	3,710	3,830	3,910	3,630	4,200	4,310	3,840	4,550	4,780	5,170	5,480
General Gov't Consumption	670	730	790	880	980	1,070	1,190	1,260	1,300	1,340	1,560
Gross Domestic Investment	2,710	2,630	2,920	3,580	3,170	3,140	4,500	4,070	4,190	4,230	3,650
Fixed Investment	2,020	1,920	2,110	2,360	2,300	2,510	3,010	3,150	3,330	3,650	3,360
GDP at factor cost	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,500	9,520
Agriculture	1,650	1,720	1,820	1,920	2,010	2,090	2,250	2,360	2,350	2,400	2,470
Industry	3,020	2,950	3,100	3,360	3,900	3,880	3,910	4,070	4,170	4,070	3,810
Manufacturing	988	1,040	1,080	1,160	1,220	1,360	1,440	1,560	1,670	1,750	1,710
Services, etc.	2,000	1,990	2,080	2,140	2,100	2,370	2,660	2,890	3,120	3,400	3,530
Memo Items:											
Capacity to Import	1,790	1,850	1,830	2,040	2,310	2,800	2,040	2,340	2,260	1,950	2,270
Terms of Trade Adjustment	322	657	500	567	678	1,180	498	628	585	324	623
Gross Domestic Income	6,910	7,220	7,390	7,830	8,320	9,220	9,060	9,710	10,100	10,100	10,400
Gross National Income	6,700	7,060	7,290	7,690	8,170	9,040	8,920	9,560	9,800	9,800	9,970
DOMESTIC PRICES/DEFLATORS	<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>										
Overall (GDP)	1.75E-4	1.85E-4	1.93E-4	2.33E-4	3.35E-4	5.29E-4	5.64E-4	6.09E-4	6.76E-4	7.67E-4	9.14E-4
Domestic Absorption	1.66E-4	1.68E-4	1.79E-4	2.15E-4	3.07E-4	4.55E-4	5.37E-4	5.71E-4	6.39E-4	7.50E-4	8.63E-4
Agriculture	1.36E-4	1.40E-4	1.48E-4	1.73E-4	2.53E-4	4.26E-4	4.36E-4	4.67E-4	5.30E-4	5.80E-4	6.57E-4
Industry	1.17E-4	1.32E-4	1.28E-4	1.74E-4	2.52E-4	4.35E-4	3.97E-4	4.46E-4	5.06E-4	6.00E-4	7.44E-4
Manufacturing	1.52E-4	1.55E-4	1.65E-4	1.86E-4	2.67E-4	3.82E-4	4.12E-4	4.51E-4	4.89E-4	5.36E-4	6.89E-4
Consumer Price Index	2.19E-4	2.28E-4	2.36E-4	2.51E-4	3.31E-4	5.39E-4	5.82E-4	6.08E-4	6.57E-4	7.25E-4	8.69E-4
MANUFACTURING ACTIVITY											
Employment (1987=100)	..	48.5	46.0	48.5	56.7	69.4	72.3	69.3	68.5	61.9	65.3
Real Earnings per Empl. (1987=100)	..	209.5	232.3	246.4	231.1	193.3	196.4	216.9	230.9	237.6	240.6
Real Output per Empl. (1987=100)	..	185.4	210.0	214.9	200.5	188.2	187.2	211.9	243.0	322.5	281.0
Earnings as % of Value Added	..	43.4	43.3	42.1	40.2	42.2	41.8	39.4	38.6	32.6	34.2
MONETARY HOLDINGS	<i>(Thousands of current Bolivianos)</i>										
Money Supply, Broadly Defined	1.70E+0	1.90E+0	2.30E+0	2.80E+0	3.80E+0	5.40E+0	6.70E+0	9.90E+0	1.28E+1	1.45E+1	1.66E+1
Money	1.40E+0	1.50E+0	1.80E+0	2.20E+0	3.00E+0	4.30E+0	4.80E+0	6.50E+0	7.90E+0	8.80E+0	1.03E+1
Currency Outside Banks	1.00E+0	1.20E+0	1.30E+0	1.60E+0	2.10E+0	2.70E+0	3.10E+0	4.00E+0	4.90E+0	5.80E+0	7.20E+0
Demand Deposits	3.20E-1	3.80E-1	4.84E-1	6.12E-1	8.96E-1	1.50E+0	1.70E+0	2.50E+0	3.00E+0	3.00E+0	3.10E+0
Quasi-Money	3.06E-1	3.81E-1	4.93E-1	6.34E-1	8.07E-1	1.20E+0	2.00E+0	3.40E+0	5.00E+0	5.70E+0	6.30E+0
	<i>(Thousands of current Bolivianos)</i>										
GOVERNMENT DEFICIT (-) OR SURPLUS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current Revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current Expenditure	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current Budget Balance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital Receipts	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital Payments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	NOTES	BOLIVIA
490	560	530	480	450	420	440	510	590	620	A	CURRENT GNP PER CAPITA (US \$)
5,570	5,720	5,875	6,035	6,200	6,371	6,547	6,729	6,917	7,110	..	POPULATION (thousands)
<i>(Millions of current Bolivianos)</i>											
1.16E-1	1.60E-1	3.45E-1	1.20E+0	18.3	2,033.5	6,719.5	8,125.1	9,630.3	11,478.1	..	USE AND ORIGIN OF RESOURCES
-7.20E-3	-9.90E-3	-2.98E-2	-9.84E-2	-1.3	-191.2	-591.9	-533.2	-620.9	-681.7	..	Gross National Product (GNP)
1.23E-1	1.70E-1	3.75E-1	1.30E+0	19.6	2,224.8	7,311.4	8,658.4	10,251.3	12,159.8	..	Net Factor Income from Abroad
4.90E-3	-3.60E-3	1.50E-2	3.83E-2	0.6	-38.2	-213.6	-552.0	-567.8	-453.3	..	GDP at Market Prices
2.56E-2	2.50E-2	6.06E-2	1.96E-1	2.4	321.9	1,349.9	1,344.8	1,582.2	2,344.2	..	Resource Balance
2.07E-2	2.86E-2	4.56E-2	1.58E-1	1.8	360.1	1,563.5	1,896.7	2,150.0	2,797.5	..	Exports of Goods & NFServices
1.18E-1	1.74E-1	3.60E-1	1.30E+0	19.0	2,263.0	7,525.0	9,210.3	10,819.1	12,613.1	..	Imports of Goods & NFServices
8.26E-2	1.32E-1	2.47E-1	9.30E-1	12.9	1,735.5	6,092.9	7,187.8	8,206.8	9,711.1	..	Domestic Absorption
1.73E-2	1.85E-2	6.15E-2	2.46E-1	4.7	300.4	855.5	1,060.4	1,390.4	1,348.6	..	Private Consumption, etc.
1.82E-2	2.36E-2	5.18E-2	1.15E-1	1.4	227.0	576.6	962.1	1,222.0	1,553.4	..	General Gov't Consumption
1.76E-2	1.87E-2	5.17E-2	1.14E-1	1.7	161.1	695.0	893.2	1,324.0	1,540.3	..	Gross Domestic Investment
3.30E-3	4.30E-3	4.90E-3	6.20E-3	0.0	17.7	88.7	111.1	96.5	82.5	..	Fixed Investment
1.20E-1	1.66E-1	3.70E-1	1.30E+0	19.6	2,207.0	7,222.6	8,547.3	10,154.8	12,077.3	B	Indirect Taxes, net
2.26E-2	2.86E-2	7.84E-2	3.74E-1	7.3	878.9	2,556.0	2,836.0	3,357.5	3,875.6	..	GDP at factor cost
4.27E-2	5.21E-2	1.44E-1	4.10E-1	5.7	744.0	2,173.8	2,459.5	3,085.2	3,642.8	..	Agriculture
1.80E-2	2.45E-2	3.34E-2	1.35E-1	1.7	275.2	951.4	1,094.6	1,335.5	..	..	Industry
5.76E-2	8.96E-2	1.53E-1	5.46E-1	6.6	601.9	2,581.6	3,362.8	3,808.6	4,641.4	..	Manufacturing
2.30E-2	2.01E-2	6.68E-2	1.53E-1	2.1	188.8	363.0	410.1	654.2	1,100.1	..	Services, etc.
1.61E-2	1.05E-2	3.81E-2	6.44E-2	0.8	6.3	-193.3	-86.1	63.1	473.9	..	Gross Domestic Saving
<i>(Millions of 1987 Bolivianos)</i>											
9,100	9,190	8,570	8,050	8,180	8,010	7,830	8,130	8,420	8,610	..	Gross National Product
9,690	9,780	9,360	8,750	8,830	8,830	8,510	8,660	8,950	9,270	..	GDP at Market Prices
-420	-1,110	-200	-320	-140	-480	-470	-560	-140	-240	..	Resource Balance
1,270	1,220	1,250	1,200	1,130	1,310	1,280	1,340	1,640	1,700	..	Exports of Goods & NFServices
1,690	2,330	1,450	1,520	1,270	1,790	1,750	1,900	1,780	1,940	..	Imports of Goods & NFServices
10,100	10,900	9,560	9,060	8,970	9,310	8,990	9,210	9,100	9,510	..	Domestic Absorption
5,810	6,950	5,990	6,490	6,760	7,380	7,300	7,190	6,750	6,980	..	Private Consumption, etc.
1,530	1,210	1,510	1,380	1,290	950	1,040	1,060	1,300	1,400	..	General Gov't Consumption
2,780	2,740	2,070	1,190	921	988	649	962	1,050	1,130	..	Gross Domestic Investment
2,720	2,200	2,080	1,200	1,020	765	809	893	1,140	1,130	..	Fixed Investment
9,430	9,490	9,270	8,710	8,810	8,760	8,410	8,550	8,870	9,170	B	GDP at factor cost
2,510	2,490	2,660	2,220	2,730	2,980	2,840	2,840	2,860	2,820	..	Agriculture
3,820	3,730	3,460	3,310	2,930	2,610	2,420	2,460	2,760	3,200	..	Industry
1,720	1,590	1,390	1,330	1,140	1,040	1,060	1,090	1,140	1,510	..	Manufacturing
3,430	3,570	3,340	3,210	3,170	3,240	3,250	3,360	3,330	3,250	..	Services, etc.
<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>											
2,090	2,040	1,930	1,890	1,720	1,600	1,510	1,340	1,310	1,630	..	Memo Items:
819	815	684	685	588	289	237	0	-325	-7,204	..	Capacity to Import
10,500	10,600	10,000	9,430	9,420	9,120	8,750	8,660	8,630	9,200	..	Terms of Trade Adjustment
9,920	10,000	9,250	8,740	8,760	8,300	8,070	8,130	8,090	8,540	..	Gross Domestic Income
<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>											
1.27E-3	1.74E-3	4.01E-3	1.52E-2	0.2	25.2	85.9	100.0	114.5	131.2	..	DOMESTIC PRICES/DEFLATORS
1.17E-3	1.60E-3	3.76E-3	1.42E-2	0.2	24.3	83.7	100.0	118.9	132.6	..	Overall (GDP)
8.99E-4	1.15E-3	2.95E-3	1.68E-2	0.3	29.5	89.9	100.0	117.4	137.5	..	Domestic Absorption
1.12E-3	1.40E-3	4.16E-3	1.24E-2	0.2	28.5	90.0	100.0	111.7	113.9	..	Agriculture
1.05E-3	1.54E-3	2.40E-3	1.02E-2	0.1	26.6	89.9	100.0	117.4	..	..	Industry
1.28E-3	1.65E-3	3.84E-3	1.42E-2	0.2	23.2	87.3	100.0	116.0	133.4	..	Manufacturing
<i>(Thousands of current Bolivianos)</i>											
70.0	70.2	79.1	82.0	89.2	94.0	99.5	100.0	106.1	..	G	MANUFACTURING ACTIVITY
201.7	196.7	134.2	184.2	231.8	127.9	82.9	100.0	92.2	..	..	Employment (1987=100)
284.4	224.1	258.0	217.1	226.6	118.6	92.1	100.0	97.1	..	G	Real Earnings per Empl. (1987=100)
29.7	27.3	25.9	32.3	37.8	26.1	23.8	27.5	25.8	..	..	Real Output per Empl. (1987=100)
<i>(Thousands of current Bolivianos)</i>											
2.31E+1	2.94E+1	9.72E+1	2.65E+2	4,053.40	..	..	..	..	..	..	Earnings as % of Value Added
1.47E+1	1.76E+1	5.78E+1	1.78E+2	3,369.80	..	..	..	..	..	..	MONETARY HOLDINGS
9.50E+0	1.09E+1	3.91E+1	1.25E+2	2,887.60	..	..	..	..	..	..	Money Supply, Broadly Defined
5.20E+0	6.70E+0	1.87E+1	5.28E+1	482.20	..	..	..	..	..	..	Money
8.40E+0	1.18E+1	3.94E+1	8.76E+1	683.60	..	..	..	..	..	..	Currency Outside Banks
<i>(Thousands of current Bolivianos)</i>											
..	..	-100	-200	-6,200	..	-5,500	66,700	-793,000	..	C F	GOVERNMENT DEFICIT (-) OR SURPLUS
..	..	..	..	700	233,000	1,010,000	1,180,000	1,440,000	..	..	Current Revenue
..	..	100	200	6,800	..	911,000	1,080,000	1,250,000	..	..	Current Expenditure
..	..	-100	-200	-6,100	..	103,000	92,500	185,000	..	..	Current Budget Balance
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,100	..	..	Capital Receipts
..	..	0	0	100	..	108,000	25,800	268,000	..	..	Capital Payments

BOLIVIA	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
FOREIGN TRADE (CUSTOMS BASIS)											
	<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>										
Value of Exports, fob	172.30	190.20	181.10	201.20	260.50	556.50	444.10	568.20	631.70	628.80	759.80
Nonfuel Primary Products	151.22	175.72	156.34	164.41	204.69	377.96	298.95	404.34	480.55	511.33	619.29
Fuels	20.16	8.61	20.03	34.38	48.48	165.92	129.00	149.40	117.29	106.57	105.93
Manufactures	0.92	5.86	4.73	2.41	7.34	12.63	16.15	14.46	33.86	10.90	34.58
Value of Imports, cif	164.95	159.15	169.63	178.61	230.00	366.20	573.99	593.45	586.28	769.48	841.54
Nonfuel Primary Products	31.04	35.40	39.92	41.66	54.55	88.31	109.28	98.12	92.71	119.45	131.45
Fuels	1.78	1.97	2.12	1.59	2.22	3.81	12.56	10.70	8.46	10.89	7.08
Manufactures	132.13	121.78	127.59	135.36	173.23	274.08	452.15	484.63	485.11	639.14	703.01
	<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>										
Terms of Trade	108.3	132.8	104.0	92.5	107.3	171.8	137.8	157.3	173.4	168.5	188.1
Export Prices, fob	30.5	40.0	33.3	32.4	46.0	92.9	78.4	88.2	105.1	116.6	148.6
Import Prices, cif	28.1	30.1	32.1	35.0	42.8	54.1	56.9	56.1	60.6	69.2	79.0
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS											
	<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>										
Exports of Goods & Services	..	207.1	202.3	223.0	294.1	597.7	494.6	636.2	700.7	706.0	873.4
Merchandise, fob	..	190.4	181.6	201.3	260.8	556.5	444.7	563.0	634.3	627.3	759.8
Nonfactor Services	..	14.2	16.1	21.2	26.1	36.9	40.9	60.4	60.8	76.2	105.2
Factor Services	..	2.5	4.5	0.5	7.2	4.3	9.0	12.8	5.6	2.5	8.4
Imports of Goods & Services	..	206.8	211.8	240.1	297.0	474.3	667.5	706.9	833.6	1,064.5	1,321.6
Merchandise, fob	..	135.2	144.3	153.2	193.2	324.1	469.9	512.3	579.0	723.9	738.4
Nonfactor Services	..	43.7	45.5	64.1	71.3	118.2	147.8	145.7	180.0	221.8	390.7
Factor Services	..	27.9	22.0	22.8	32.4	32.0	49.9	48.9	74.6	118.8	192.5
Long-Term Interest	..	7.2	8.2	12.5	17.0	18.5	25.5	39.4	60.6	89.5	129.2
Private Current Transfers, net	..	1.5	2.1	4.9	4.9	3.0	3.4	3.2	2.3	5.5	10.5
Workers' Remittances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Curr. A/C Bal before Off. Transf.	..	1.8	-7.4	-12.2	2.0	126.4	-139.9	-64.3	-130.6	-353.0	-437.7
Net Official Transfers	..	2.4	5.0	8.6	10.5	10.6	9.7	10.8	12.7	21.5	40.7
Curr. A/C Bal after Off. Transf.	..	4.2	-2.4	-3.6	12.5	137.0	-130.2	-53.5	-117.9	-331.5	-397.0
Long-Term Capital, net	..	33.2	55.9	92.8	37.0	100.1	158.9	215.2	325.1	273.4	249.0
Direct Investment	..	-75.9	1.9	-10.5	4.6	25.9	53.4	-8.1	-1.2	11.5	35.0
Long-Term Loans	..	38.8	47.6	95.9	7.8	73.4	116.1	247.5	345.3	284.1	222.6
Disbursements	..	57.7	66.9	126.9	41.1	127.1	170.3	321.5	451.1	562.8	384.3
Repayments	..	18.9	19.3	31.0	33.3	53.7	54.2	74.0	105.8	278.7	161.7
Other Long-Term Capital	..	70.3	6.4	7.5	24.5	0.8	-10.6	-24.2	-19.0	-22.2	-8.6
Other Capital, net	..	-38.4	-54.7	-88.0	-52.7	-113.2	-68.8	-105.9	-145.3	-13.2	106.5
Change in Reserves	..	1.0	1.3	-1.3	3.2	-123.8	40.0	-55.8	-61.9	71.3	41.5
Memo Item:											
	<i>(Bolivianos per US dollar)</i>										
Conversion Factor (Annual Avg)	1.19E-5	1.19E-5	1.19E-5	1.33E-5	2.00E-5	2.00E-5	2.00E-5	2.00E-5	2.00E-5	2.00E-5	2.04E-5
Additional Conversion Factor	1.19E-5	1.19E-5	1.19E-5	1.33E-5	2.00E-5	2.60E-5	2.80E-5	2.80E-5	2.90E-5	3.20E-5	3.30E-5
EXTERNAL DEBT (Total)											
	<i>(Millions of US dollars), outstanding at end of year</i>										
Long-Term Debt (by debtor)	..	497.3	547.2	644.9	674.2	748.0	856.5	1,090.3	1,733.4	2,161.9	2,550.7
Central Bank, incl. IMF credit	..	25.1	28.2	40.8	60.9	69.3	87.3	83.4	101.7	183.6	205.8
Central Government	..	302.9	312.0	356.3	371.4	418.4	459.5	587.9	735.0	809.3	874.8
Rest of General Government	..	0.1	0.7	2.5	4.1	3.3	2.1	2.5	23.2	47.4	53.1
Non-financial Public Enterprises	..	133.2	180.6	218.7	214.2	233.5	271.8	368.9	532.2	639.9	738.4
Priv. Sector, incl non-guaranteed	..	36.0	25.7	26.6	23.6	23.5	35.8	47.6	56.3	117.7	150.6
Short-Term Debt	..	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	285.0	364.0	528.0
Memo Items:											
	<i>(Millions of US dollars)</i>										
Int'l Reserves Excluding Gold	30.00	33.00	40.00	44.00	55.00	176.00	140.00	151.00	211.00	170.00	178.00
Gold Holdings (at market price)	12.00	14.00	17.00	26.00	46.00	76.00	57.00	56.00	99.00	146.00	350.00
SOCIAL INDICATORS											
Total Fertility Rate	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.3
Infant Mortality Rate	154.6	153.4	152.2	151.0	148.4	145.8	143.2	140.6	138.0	135.2	132.4
Life Expectancy at Birth	45.7	46.1	46.4	46.7	47.1	47.5	47.9	48.3	48.6	49.1	49.5
Urban Population, % of total	40.6	40.8	40.9	41.1	41.2	41.4	41.5	42.1	42.6	43.2	43.7
Food Prod. per capita (1987=100)	89.9	92.2	93.0	97.7	99.3	101.2	106.7	107.8	99.4	97.3	95.3
Labor Force, Agriculture (%)	52.5	52.1	51.5	50.9	50.3	49.8	49.2	48.6	48.0	47.5	46.9
Labor Force, Female (%)	21.4	21.5	21.6	21.7	21.8	21.9	22.0	22.1	22.2	22.3	22.4
Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio	..	76.0	..	..	..	..	85.0	89.0	89.0	..	..
Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio, Female	..	62.0	..	..	..	..	76.0	76.0	..	..	..
Secondary Schl. Enroll. Ratio	..	24.0	..	..	..	..	31.0	30.0	32.0	..	..

1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	NOTES	BOLIVIA
									estimate		
<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>											
942.20	912.40	827.70	755.20	724.50	623.40	563.80	565.80	601.00	..	f	FOREIGN TRADE (CUSTOMS BASIS)
691.60	572.97	435.72	360.10	329.47	248.79	225.74	166.17	253.48	..	..	Value of Exports, fob
222.24	314.39	372.40	388.29	390.54	370.37	327.51	387.96	330.09	..	..	Nonfuel Primary Products
28.36	25.04	19.59	6.82	4.49	4.24	10.55	11.67	17.43	..	..	Fuels
									..	..	Manufactures
665.00	917.10	577.50	589.10	491.60	551.90	716.20	776.00	604.00	..	f	Value of Imports, cif
103.87	143.17	90.16	91.97	74.54	80.38	104.01	135.75	106.02	..	..	Nonfuel Primary Products
6.76	9.37	5.79	5.94	9.89	10.25	9.77	11.70	18.98	..	..	Fuels
554.37	764.56	481.55	491.19	407.17	461.27	602.42	628.55	479.00	..	..	Manufactures
<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>											
205.0	192.9	183.7	185.4	184.4	175.9	124.9	100.0	110.4	..	..	Terms of Trade
177.7	167.6	155.1	154.0	151.7	144.9	116.1	100.0	121.0	..	..	Export Prices, fob
86.7	86.9	84.4	83.1	82.3	82.4	93.0	100.0	109.5	..	..	Import Prices, cif
<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>											
1,045.7	1,021.6	918.4	899.0	848.0	737.4	684.2	666.4	689.0	890.7	f	BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
942.2	912.4	827.7	755.1	724.5	623.4	545.5	518.7	542.5	723.5	..	Exports of Goods & Services
87.9	93.0	82.3	103.0	93.5	96.5	121.1	131.5	128.3	143.3	..	Merchandise, fob
15.6	16.2	8.4	40.9	30.0	17.5	17.6	16.2	18.2	23.9	..	Nonfactor Services
										..	Factor Services
1,111.6	1,525.9	1,136.8	1,143.3	1,110.7	1,099.3	1,168.4	1,210.4	1,128.7	1,310.7	f	Imports of Goods & Services
574.4	827.7	496.0	496.0	412.3	462.8	596.5	646.3	590.9	729.5	..	Merchandise, fob
256.5	316.8	218.7	241.6	250.5	243.6	243.7	266.4	251.2	295.0	..	Nonfactor Services
280.7	381.4	422.1	405.7	447.9	392.9	328.2	297.7	286.6	286.2	..	Factor Services
173.2	179.7	190.8	205.3	213.4	157.2	98.5	76.7	94.5	95.0	..	Long-Term Interest
12.7	13.3	16.7	40.2	21.8	19.7	18.5	18.0	12.7	20.6	..	Private Current Transfers, net
0.0	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.8	..	Workers' Remittances
-53.2	-491.0	-201.7	-204.1	-240.9	-342.2	-465.7	-526.0	-427.0	-399.4	..	Curr. A/C Bal before Off. Transf.
46.8	26.2	28.8	66.0	66.7	60.3	81.7	103.3	171.6	135.7	..	Net Official Transfers
-6.4	-464.8	-172.9	-138.1	-174.2	-281.9	-384.0	-422.7	-255.4	-263.7	..	Curr. A/C Bal after Off. Transf.
276.8	459.0	25.9	288.2	-144.2	-229.8	-54.0	23.2	266.2	228.0	f	Long-Term Capital, net
46.5	75.6	31.0	6.9	7.0	10.0	10.0	36.4	-12.0	-25.4	..	Direct Investment
311.5	251.4	185.0	45.4	60.3	-37.3	225.0	168.9	175.3	186.9	..	Long-Term Loans
456.8	379.6	309.0	152.2	210.6	137.1	328.6	256.7	330.8	326.9	..	Disbursements
145.3	128.2	124.0	106.8	150.3	174.4	103.6	87.8	155.5	140.0	..	Repayments
-81.2	132.0	-190.1	235.9	-211.5	-202.5	-289.0	-182.1	102.9	66.5	..	Other Long-Term Capital
-422.6	-191.4	32.6	121.3	471.9	534.9	603.4	385.5	-39.7	-140.6	f	Other Capital, net
152.2	197.2	114.5	-271.4	-153.5	-23.2	-165.5	14.0	28.9	176.3	..	Change in Reserves
<i>(Bolivianos per US dollar)</i>											
2.45E-5	2.45E-5	6.41E-5	2.32E-4	0.003	0.440	1.920	2.050	2.350	2.690	..	Memo Item:
4.00E-5	4.70E-5	1.19E-4	4.68E-4	0.007	0.758	1.920	2.050	2.350	2.690	..	Conversion Factor (Annual Avg)
										..	Additional Conversion Factor
<i>(Millions of US dollars), outstanding at end of year</i>											
2,699.8	3,218.8	3,328.6	4,069.4	4,317.0	4,804.7	5,574.5	5,840.3	5,430.9	4,358.6	..	EXTERNAL DEBT (Total)
2,399.8	2,916.0	3,092.2	3,758.1	3,808.0	4,148.6	4,817.2	5,009.6	4,822.6	4,056.6	..	Long-Term Debt (by debtor)
313.9	311.3	315.7	319.8	319.7	295.4	481.3	421.1	392.0	403.9	..	Central Bank, incl. IMF credit
1,114.4	1,649.7	1,795.1	2,334.2	2,474.7	2,581.0	3,062.7	3,626.2	3,550.6	2,792.1	..	Central Government
55.6	58.9	59.5	61.0	61.3	61.5	48.5	48.3	41.8	38.5	..	Rest of General Government
776.0	775.9	759.5	640.8	589.9	634.8	660.6	706.9	635.6	619.5	..	Non-financial Public Enterprises
139.9	120.2	162.4	402.3	362.4	575.9	564.1	207.1	202.6	202.6	..	Priv. Sector, incl non-guaranteed
300.0	302.8	236.4	311.3	509.0	656.1	757.3	830.7	608.3	302.0	..	Short-Term Debt
<i>(Millions of US dollars)</i>											
106.00	100.00	156.00	160.00	252.00	200.00	164.00	97.00	106.00	205.00	..	Memo Items:
447.00	329.00	407.00	349.00	281.00	292.00	350.00	433.00	367.00	358.00	..	Int'l Reserves Excluding Gold
										..	Gold Holdings (at market price)
SOCIAL INDICATORS											
6.3	6.3	6.3	6.2	6.2	6.1	6.1	6.1	6.0	5.9	..	Total Fertility Rate
129.6	126.8	124.0	121.2	118.4	115.6	112.8	110.0	108.2	106.4	..	Infant Mortality Rate
49.9	50.3	50.7	51.2	51.7	52.2	52.6	53.1	53.4	53.7	..	Life Expectancy at Birth
44.3	45.0	45.7	46.4	47.1	47.8	48.5	49.2	50.0	50.7	..	Urban Population, % of total
97.6	101.4	103.5	76.4	95.3	100.7	96.8	100.0	102.9	97.7	..	Food Prod. per capita (1987=100)
46.4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Labor Force, Agriculture (%)
22.5	22.9	23.2	23.5	23.9	24.2	24.5	24.9	25.2	25.5	..	Labor Force, Female (%)
84.0	86.0	85.0	87.0	91.0	..	87.0	91.0	..	..	..	Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio
78.0	78.0	..	81.0	85.0	..	82.0	85.0	..	..	..	Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio, Female
36.0	34.0	35.0	35.0	37.0	..	37.0	37.0	..	..	..	Secondary Schl. Enroll. Ratio

BOTSWANA	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
CURRENT GNP PER CAPITA (US \$)	120	130	150	190	240	340	350	420	430	490	600
POPULATION (thousands)	604	624	647	673	699	727	755	784	812	841	871
USE AND ORIGIN OF RESOURCES											
					<i>(Millions of current Botswana Pula)</i>						
Gross National Product (GNP)	49.9	58.6	71.9	88.3	129.5	180.3	188.1	248.0	290.7	328.4	470.3
Net Factor Income from Abroad	-1.3	-1.3	-6.1	-15.3	-21.1	-8.0	-24.9	-25.9	-24.4	-31.9	-45.8
GDP at Market Prices	51.2	59.9	78.0	103.6	150.6	188.3	213.0	273.9	315.1	360.3	516.1
Resource Balance	-20.3	-24.3	-25.7	-25.9	-33.0	-45.4	-53.8	-52.3	-53.5	-98.1	-81.0
Exports of Goods & NFServices	11.7	13.6	20.4	39.8	55.2	76.4	93.8	135.2	155.5	161.1	275.9
Imports of Goods & NFServices	32.0	37.9	46.1	65.7	88.2	121.8	147.6	187.5	209.0	259.2	356.9
Domestic Absorption	71.5	84.2	103.7	129.5	183.6	233.7	266.8	326.2	368.6	458.4	597.1
Private Consumption, etc.	43.0	46.7	52.2	59.1	89.9	104.6	123.6	156.5	194.2	224.6	295.2
General Gov't Consumption	11.3	12.2	14.3	16.0	18.6	31.7	41.5	54.7	75.7	91.3	104.3
Gross Domestic Investment	17.2	25.3	37.2	54.4	75.1	97.4	101.7	115.0	98.7	142.5	197.6
Fixed Investment	9.9	17.3	30.3	54.5	64.3	79.6	57.3	79.1	77.8	110.1	162.9
Indirect Taxes, net	2.1	4.0	5.6	11.2	12.0	14.2	18.1	22.9	29.2	40.9	61.6
GDP at factor cost	49.1	55.9	72.4	92.4	138.6	174.1	194.9	251.0	285.9	319.4	454.5
Agriculture	23.2	19.8	25.7	34.2	49.7	62.4	61.2	65.7	74.4	71.7	81.7
Industry	5.2	16.5	21.5	28.6	41.6	49.5	60.5	84.4	91.8	107.3	193.1
Manufacturing	2.8	3.5	4.6	6.1	8.9	10.1	15.5	20.9	25.3	24.4	42.8
Services, etc.	22.8	23.6	30.8	40.8	59.3	76.4	91.3	123.8	148.9	181.3	241.3
Gross Domestic Saving	-3.1	1.0	11.5	28.5	42.1	52.0	47.9	62.7	45.2	44.4	116.6
Gross National Saving	..	0.4	8.3	20.9	34.2	72.5	17.5	41.6	26.0	17.8	72.5
					<i>(Millions of 1987 Botswana Pula)</i>						
Gross National Product	287.4	300.2	337.5	420.0	511.8	690.9	629.4	745.7	776.8	919.4	1,017.7
GDP at Market Prices	307.2	320.2	380.1	502.7	612.7	734.9	725.3	834.3	852.9	1,011.1	1,132.1
Resource Balance	-221.2	-247.7	-213.2	-176.7	-239.8	-240.4	-240.6	-169.7	-136.5	-124.4	-195.1
Exports of Goods & NFServices	86.7	100.7	150.9	275.3	313.3	378.2	388.8	522.5	530.1	633.6	740.1
Imports of Goods & NFServices	307.9	348.4	364.2	451.9	553.1	618.5	629.4	692.2	666.6	758.0	935.3
Domestic Absorption	528.4	567.9	593.3	679.4	852.5	975.2	965.9	1,003.9	989.4	1,135.6	1,327.2
Private Consumption, etc.	380.2	385.9	367.0	392.0	518.2	562.7	583.3	606.4	610.3	678.1	832.8
General Gov't Consumption	71.7	74.3	78.8	88.1	85.8	159.2	160.2	183.4	220.5	240.1	228.6
Gross Domestic Investment	76.5	107.6	147.6	199.2	248.5	253.3	222.4	214.2	158.5	217.3	265.8
Fixed Investment	..	..	..	..	..	395.0	243.0	277.1	233.5	313.2	404.5
GDP at factor cost	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture	95.5	78.3	92.5	122.5	149.2	207.1	184.0	186.5	194.7	182.1	181.7
Industry	26.4	106.9	121.6	160.8	196.2	231.5	236.0	293.0	282.3	422.4	446.8
Manufacturing	21.5	25.7	30.9	40.7	50.2	56.7	79.8	102.3	112.7	105.5	142.0
Services, etc.	179.3	144.7	177.2	234.2	285.6	321.1	327.2	375.9	399.3	422.7	521.5
Memo Items:											
Capacity to Import	112.6	125.0	161.2	273.8	346.2	388.0	400.0	499.1	496.0	471.1	723.0
Terms of Trade Adjustment	25.9	24.3	10.2	-1.5	32.8	9.8	11.2	-23.4	-34.1	-162.5	-17.1
Gross Domestic Income	333.1	344.5	390.3	501.2	645.5	744.7	736.5	810.9	818.7	848.7	1,114.9
Gross National Income	313.3	324.5	347.8	418.5	544.7	700.7	640.6	722.2	742.7	756.9	1,000.6
DOMESTIC PRICES/DEFLATORS											
					<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>						
Overall (GDP)	16.7	18.7	20.5	20.6	24.6	25.6	29.4	32.8	36.9	35.6	45.6
Domestic Absorption	13.5	14.8	17.5	19.1	21.5	24.0	27.6	32.5	37.3	40.4	45.0
Agriculture	24.3	25.3	27.8	27.9	33.3	30.1	33.3	35.2	38.2	39.4	45.0
Industry	19.7	15.4	17.7	17.8	21.2	21.4	25.6	28.8	32.5	25.4	43.2
Manufacturing	13.0	13.6	14.9	15.0	17.7	17.8	19.4	20.4	22.4	23.1	30.1
Consumer Price Index	..	..	..	..	..	25.2	28.2	31.5	35.6	38.9	43.4
MANUFACTURING ACTIVITY											
Employment (1987=100)	..	..	15.7	18.0	19.4	22.4	26.2	29.1	28.2	30.3	37.3
Real Earnings per Empl. (1987=100)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Real Output per Empl. (1987=100)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Earnings as % of Value Added	..	..	..	27.6	..	39.6	51.6	20.6	37.1	50.4	29.7
MONETARY HOLDINGS											
					<i>(Millions of current Botswana Pula)</i>						
Money Supply, Broadly Defined	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	86.2	108.6	120.9	199.0
Money	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43.5	58.2	60.9	82.1
Currency Outside Banks	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10.4	12.4	15.8	17.9
Demand Deposits	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33.1	45.8	45.2	64.2
Quasi-Money	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42.7	50.4	60.0	116.9
					<i>(Millions of current Botswana Pula)</i>						
GOVERNMENT DEFICIT (-) OR SURPLUS	..	..	-11.2	-21.0	-14.1	-5.7	1.2	-20.8	-4.6	-6.9	21.4
Current Revenue	..	..	19.2	28.9	45.6	65.9	89.3	84.0	115.1	160.1	242.3
Current Expenditure	..	..	18.1	20.2	26.0	36.0	46.8	63.5	75.8	100.0	137.0
Current Budget Balance	..	..	1.1	8.7	19.6	29.9	42.5	20.6	39.4	60.1	105.2
Capital Receipts	..	..	0.0	..	..	..	..	0.8	0.3	0.7	0.9
Capital Payments	..	..	12.3	29.7	33.7	35.6	41.2	42.1	44.3	67.7	84.8

1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	NOTES	BOTSWANA
									estimate		
780	1,040	1,020	1,070	1,050	920	980	1,010	1,230	1,600	..	CURRENT GNP PER CAPITA (US \$)
902	933	966	1,000	1,035	1,070	1,106	1,143	1,180	1,217	..	POPULATION (thousands)
<i>(Millions of current Botswana Pula)</i>											
655.0	771.1	781.8	996.3	1,127.4	1,377.8	1,961.6	2,244.8	2,919.7	4,408.6	C	Gross National Product (GNP)
-54.5	-19.1	-11.1	-53.4	-174.7	-282.9	-273.7	-402.7	-478.2	-579.3	..	Net Factor Income from Abroad
709.5	790.2	792.9	1,049.7	1,302.1	1,660.7	2,235.3	2,647.5	3,397.9	4,987.9	C f	GDP at Market Prices
-88.4	-167.7	-288.5	-131.5	-7.8	-27.9	463.5	733.8	865.1	654.5	..	Resource Balance
357.8	398.0	349.9	618.3	772.3	970.3	1,591.6	2,132.9	2,674.9	3,173.5	..	Exports of Goods & NFServices
446.2	565.7	638.4	749.8	780.1	998.2	1,128.1	1,399.1	1,809.8	2,519.0	..	Imports of Goods & NFServices
797.9	957.9	1,081.4	1,181.2	1,309.9	1,688.6	1,771.6	1,913.7	2,532.8	4,333.4	..	Domestic Absorption
366.3	409.8	488.4	571.2	629.3	746.3	840.1	1,115.7	1,412.3	2,159.7	..	Private Consumption, etc.
140.7	203.2	242.6	301.9	362.8	443.1	531.8	630.4	770.7	979.8	..	General Gov't Consumption
290.9	344.9	350.4	308.1	317.8	499.2	399.7	167.6	349.8	1,193.9	..	Gross Domestic Investment
248.8	306.6	304.6	320.3	337.6	484.0	411.9	550.5	743.0	1,114.5	..	Fixed Investment
102.0	120.6	118.8	131.9	165.4	155.0	..	..	..	..	..	Indirect Taxes, net
607.5	669.6	674.1	917.8	1,136.7	1,505.7	2,037.4	..	..	..	B C f	GDP at factor cost
83.3	90.5	87.8	77.2	76.1	82.9	94.0	107.0	136.2	149.1	..	Agriculture
291.3	310.6	270.7	440.4	590.7	814.2	1,183.3	1,251.6	1,645.3	2,851.5	..	Industry
29.2	49.3	71.2	78.7	82.0	88.0	125.9	161.9	166.8	309.4	..	Manufacturing
334.9	389.1	434.4	532.1	635.3	763.6	958.0	1,288.9	1,616.4	1,987.3	..	Services, etc.
202.5	177.2	61.9	176.6	310.0	471.3	863.4	901.4	1,214.9	1,848.4	..	Gross Domestic Saving
146.9	156.7	50.6	122.8	125.8	182.4	584.8	510.1	761.7	1,237.6	..	Gross National Saving
<i>(Millions of 1987 Botswana Pula)</i>											
1,183.6	1,347.1	1,345.5	1,622.0	1,812.9	1,835.6	2,131.6	2,244.8	2,478.9	2,826.5	C	Gross National Product
1,305.8	1,402.1	1,386.8	1,719.0	2,049.0	2,218.5	2,400.0	2,647.5	2,890.6	3,277.9	C	GDP at Market Prices
-250.4	-192.5	-313.8	176.2	501.4	202.8	617.7	733.8	525.0	-193.5	..	Resource Balance
716.3	871.3	776.8	1,280.3	1,581.6	1,534.3	1,844.6	2,132.9	2,158.7	1,811.6	..	Exports of Goods & NFServices
966.7	1,063.7	1,090.6	1,104.0	1,080.2	1,331.5	1,226.9	1,399.1	1,633.7	2,005.1	..	Imports of Goods & NFServices
1,556.2	1,594.5	1,700.6	1,542.7	1,547.7	2,015.7	1,782.3	1,913.7	2,365.6	3,471.4	..	Domestic Absorption
943.7	931.9	991.7	894.5	858.6	1,113.0	916.8	1,115.7	1,380.9	2,078.8	..	Private Consumption, etc.
269.6	313.5	371.7	414.6	459.9	537.5	583.8	630.4	710.9	809.7	..	General Gov't Consumption
342.9	349.1	337.2	233.6	229.2	365.3	281.6	167.6	273.8	582.8	..	Gross Domestic Investment
537.3	571.7	534.3	457.2	453.7	647.0	489.4	550.5	650.7	848.1	..	Fixed Investment
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	B C	GDP at factor cost
174.8	157.4	150.6	126.1	106.8	98.2	111.6	107.0	125.3	125.3	..	Agriculture
512.0	606.4	564.7	840.0	1,118.0	1,151.4	1,195.7	1,251.6	1,308.2	1,514.7	..	Industry
95.1	120.5	149.2	138.1	143.3	116.6	147.9	161.9	170.0	179.5	..	Manufacturing
636.7	649.9	685.2	752.9	824.2	968.9	1,092.7	1,288.9	1,457.2	1,638.0	..	Services, etc.
Memo Items:											
775.2	748.4	597.7	910.4	1,069.4	1,294.3	1,730.9	2,132.9	2,414.7	2,526.0	..	Capacity to Import
58.9	-122.9	-179.0	-369.9	-512.2	-240.0	-113.7	0.0	255.9	714.4	..	Terms of Trade Adjustment
1,364.7	1,279.2	1,207.8	1,349.1	1,536.9	1,978.5	2,286.3	2,647.5	3,146.6	3,992.4	..	Gross Domestic Income
1,242.5	1,224.3	1,166.5	1,252.2	1,300.7	1,595.5	2,018.0	2,244.8	2,734.8	3,540.9	..	Gross National Income
<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>											
54.3	56.4	57.2	61.1	63.5	74.9	93.1	100.0	117.5	152.2	..	DOMESTIC PRICES/DEFLATORS
51.3	60.1	63.6	76.6	84.6	83.8	99.4	100.0	107.1	124.8	..	Overall (GDP)
47.7	57.5	58.3	61.2	71.3	84.4	84.2	100.0	108.7	119.0	..	Domestic Absorption
56.9	51.2	47.9	52.4	52.8	70.7	99.0	100.0	125.8	188.3	..	Agriculture
30.7	40.9	47.7	57.0	57.2	75.5	85.1	100.0	98.1	172.4	..	Industry
49.3	57.5	63.9	70.5	76.6	82.8	91.1	100.0	108.4	120.9	..	Manufacturing
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Consumer Price Index
MANUFACTURING ACTIVITY											
37.3	44.9	56.1	66.0	66.0	68.0	83.0	100.0	111.6	..	G	Employment (1987=100)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	G	Real Earnings per Empl. (1987=100)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	G	Real Output per Empl. (1987=100)
49.2	46.5	35.6	37.2	41.1	39.3	35.9	..	..	..	..	Earnings as % of Value Added
<i>(Millions of current Botswana Pula)</i>											
236.9	226.5	245.6	316.3	368.9	557.4	606.2	1,013.3	1,228.3	1,797.3	..	MONETARY HOLDINGS
90.6	114.8	127.4	137.3	150.6	188.2	243.4	312.1	406.5	506.5	..	Money Supply, Broadly Defined
24.4	29.6	29.0	30.2	35.2	43.4	58.5	68.6	95.8	117.6	..	Money
66.2	85.1	98.4	107.2	115.4	144.8	184.9	243.6	310.7	388.9	..	Currency Outside Banks
146.3	111.7	118.2	178.9	218.3	369.2	362.7	701.2	821.9	1,290.8	..	Demand Deposits
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Quasi-Money
<i>(Millions of current Botswana Pula)</i>											
-1.3	-18.3	-20.1	103.2	188.3	413.8	539.8	502.4	790.2	..	C	GOVERNMENT DEFICIT (-) OR SURPLUS
299.9	311.4	385.7	554.5	787.9	1,116.3	1,508.4	1,798.5	2,513.8	..	..	Current Revenue
178.6	211.9	270.1	316.1	416.3	497.6	727.5	962.5	1,215.7	..	..	Current Expenditure
121.3	99.5	115.6	238.4	371.6	618.8	780.9	836.0	1,298.1	..	..	Current Budget Balance
1.8	3.7	1.9	1.7	3.2	4.4	3.6	4.4	7.1	..	..	Capital Receipts
124.4	121.5	137.6	136.9	186.5	209.3	244.7	338.0	514.9	..	..	Capital Payments

BOTSWANA	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
FOREIGN TRADE (CUSTOMS BASIS)											
	<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>										
Value of Exports, fob	18.0	22.0	28.0	58.0	85.0	121.0	142.0	176.0	180.0	222.0	436.0
Nonfuel Primary Products	17.1	16.5	18.7	31.9	55.2	70.1	92.2	126.2	114.9	114.9	176.9
Fuels	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4
Manufactures	0.9	5.5	9.3	26.0	29.7	50.8	49.6	49.6	64.9	106.9	258.6
Value of Imports, cif	43.0	57.0	83.0	109.0	166.0	185.0	218.0	209.0	276.0	353.0	521.0
Nonfuel Primary Products	11.6	15.0	22.0	29.5	45.0	50.1	58.8	56.4	74.3	96.6	134.9
Fuels	4.1	6.0	8.0	10.4	15.8	17.6	21.6	20.7	27.9	30.4	72.4
Manufactures	27.3	36.0	53.0	69.1	105.2	117.3	137.6	131.9	173.8	226.0	313.6
	<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>										
Terms of Trade	147.4	149.3	132.1	130.0	137.5	114.2	112.9	112.5	102.2	100.6	100.4
Export Prices, fob	34.6	35.4	35.5	39.0	51.8	62.0	64.7	66.6	65.9	71.9	85.6
Import Prices, cif	23.5	23.7	26.8	30.0	37.7	54.2	57.3	59.2	64.4	71.4	85.2
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS											
	<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>										
Exports of Goods & Services	..	58.0	85.0	102.0	157.0	159.0	219.9	275.9	311.3	332.8	575.6
Merchandise, fob	..	26.0	38.0	57.0	92.0	120.0	142.0	169.7	191.6	223.4	442.2
Nonfactor Services	..	31.0	46.0	43.0	63.0	36.0	30.8	46.8	51.4	50.5	61.1
Factor Services	..	1.0	1.0	2.0	2.0	3.0	47.1	59.3	68.3	58.9	72.3
Imports of Goods & Services	..	94.0	130.0	161.0	225.0	221.0	273.6	310.5	370.7	465.4	666.6
Merchandise, fob	..	57.0	78.0	98.0	137.0	165.0	181.2	180.2	226.4	295.0	442.1
Nonfactor Services	..	34.0	46.0	50.0	70.0	41.0	46.7	78.4	89.9	101.8	128.3
Factor Services	..	3.0	6.0	13.0	18.0	15.0	45.7	51.9	54.4	68.6	96.2
Long-Term Interest	..	0.4	0.6	1.2	2.2	3.0	3.4	3.2	3.5	4.6	5.8
Private Current Transfers, net	..	1.0	4.0	10.0	19.0	42.0	-7.4	5.5	6.2	6.4	2.1
Workers' Remittances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Curr. A/C Bal before Off. Transf.	..	-35.0	-41.0	-49.0	-49.0	-20.0	-37.9	-29.1	-53.2	-126.2	-89.0
Net Official Transfers	..	5.0	4.0	10.0	1.0	2.0	2.3	14.4	32.3	14.7	35.0
Curr. A/C Bal after Off. Transf.	..	-30.0	-37.0	-39.0	-48.0	-18.0	-35.6	-14.7	-20.9	-111.5	-54.0
Long-Term Capital, net	..	15.0	92.0	156.0	142.0	124.0	50.2	19.8	-10.5	67.7	99.9
Direct Investment	..	6.0	38.0	60.0	53.0	46.0	-38.3	11.2	12.0	40.8	127.9
Long-Term Loans	..	5.5	15.4	44.9	41.4	18.2	21.0	24.8	13.4	7.7	12.1
Disbursements	..	5.7	15.7	45.3	41.7	18.5	24.7	25.9	15.8	11.3	15.6
Repayments	..	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	3.7	1.1	2.4	3.6	3.5
Other Long-Term Capital	..	3.5	38.6	51.1	47.6	59.8	67.4	-16.2	-35.8	19.2	-40.1
Other Capital, net	..	15.5	-42.0	-64.0	-52.0	-55.0	..	66.8	49.1	83.0	70.1
Change in Reserves	..	-0.5	-13.0	-53.0	-42.0	-51.0	..	-71.9	-17.7	-39.3	-116.0
Memo Item:											
	<i>(Botswana Pula per US dollar)</i>										
Conversion Factor (Annual Avg)	0.720	0.720	0.710	0.730	0.760	0.670	0.680	0.830	0.860	0.820	0.830
EXTERNAL DEBT (Total)											
	<i>(Millions of US dollars), outstanding at end of year</i>										
Long-Term Debt (by debtor)	..	17.40	33.20	74.80	114.90	134.10	147.30	165.20	183.80	123.50	127.70
Central Bank, incl. IMF credit	..	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Central Government	..	17.40	33.20	74.80	114.90	134.10	147.30	165.20	178.70	117.90	107.80
Rest of General Government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Non-financial Public Enterprises	..	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.10	2.60	2.90
Priv. Sector, incl non-guaranteed	..	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Short-Term Debt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3.00	3.00	17.00
Memo Items:											
	<i>(Millions of US dollars)</i>										
Int'l Reserves Excluding Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	74.9	100.1	150.6	267.3
Gold Holdings (at market price)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SOCIAL INDICATORS											
Total Fertility Rate	6.9	6.9	6.9	6.9	6.9	6.8	6.8	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.7
Infant Mortality Rate	104.0	101.0	98.0	95.0	92.4	89.8	87.2	84.6	82.0	75.6	69.2
Life Expectancy at Birth	49.3	49.7	50.1	50.5	50.9	51.3	51.7	52.1	52.5	55.0	57.4
Urban Population, % of total	7.5	8.4	9.1	9.8	10.6	11.3	12.0	12.7	13.3	14.0	14.6
Food Prod. per capita (1987=100)	262.9	256.4	286.2	269.2	238.0	248.1	211.1	237.1	209.3	167.1	183.0
Labor Force, Agriculture (%)	86.1	85.5	83.8	82.3	80.8	79.4	78.1	76.3	74.7	73.2	71.7
Labor Force, Female (%)	44.0	43.8	43.1	42.5	41.8	41.3	40.7	40.1	39.5	38.9	38.4
Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio	..	65.0	..	..	..	..	72.0	82.0	89.0	91.0	95.0
Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio, Female	..	67.0	..	..	..	..	79.0	90.0	98.0	101.0	105.0
Secondary Schl. Enroll. Ratio	..	7.0	..	..	..	..	16.0	18.0	20.0	21.0	21.0

1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	NOTES	BOTSWANA
											estimate
											(Millions of current US dollars)
503.0	413.0	456.0	637.0	673.6	744.5	857.7	1,520.9	1,418.0	..	f	FOREIGN TRADE (CUSTOMS BASIS)
150.1	191.9	166.4	240.9	266.3	281.6	297.9	920.6	877.6	..	..	Value of Exports, fob
0.1	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.4	..	..	Nonfuel Primary Products
352.8	220.7	289.2	395.6	406.8	462.4	559.6	600.0	540.0	..	..	Fuels
											Manufactures
691.0	799.0	686.0	735.0	706.8	583.1	684.1	849.0	1,027.0	..	f	Value of Imports, cif
171.1	199.4	174.7	185.9	168.6	127.4	155.7	211.4	258.6	..	..	Nonfuel Primary Products
90.4	104.8	103.5	106.5	92.2	93.1	41.5	60.1	78.4	..	..	Fuels
429.5	494.9	407.8	442.6	446.0	362.5	486.9	577.5	690.0	..	..	Manufactures
											(Index 1987 = 100)
96.5	96.8	93.1	93.3	94.7	92.4	100.6	100.0	109.8	..	..	Terms of Trade
92.4	92.0	86.0	84.2	83.0	81.3	91.2	100.0	118.9	..	..	Export Prices, fob
95.8	95.1	92.3	90.2	87.7	88.0	90.7	100.0	108.3	..	..	Import Prices, cif
											(Millions of current US dollars)
747.5	604.4	645.5	836.0	877.6	888.8	1,069.0	1,912.9	1,823.9	1,939.0	..	BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
544.5	401.3	460.6	640.3	677.7	727.6	852.5	1,591.5	1,478.3	1,818.7	..	Exports of Goods & Services
100.9	97.0	102.5	113.0	107.2	76.3	100.0	149.6	153.1	120.3	..	Merchandise, fob
102.2	106.0	82.4	82.7	92.7	84.9	116.5	171.8	192.5	..	..	Nonfactor Services
											Factor Services
953.5	948.6	813.3	965.2	982.8	846.5	1,009.3	1,393.5	1,582.6	1,750.4	..	Imports of Goods & Services
602.5	687.1	579.8	615.3	583.4	493.8	608.4	803.9	883.2	1,227.0	..	Merchandise, fob
177.0	176.5	155.8	186.9	173.1	119.1	138.7	186.8	217.7	235.5	..	Nonfactor Services
174.0	85.0	77.7	163.1	226.2	233.6	262.2	402.8	481.8	287.9	..	Factor Services
6.7	6.8	9.8	12.9	15.3	20.5	27.8	33.5	34.0	33.0	..	Long-Term Interest
-1.4	-1.7	-0.2	-0.4	-7.3	-3.2	-2.6	6.8	13.7	-15.6	..	Private Current Transfers, net
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Workers' Remittances
-207.4	-345.9	-168.0	-129.6	-112.5	39.2	57.1	526.2	255.0	173.0	..	Curr. A/C Bal before Off. Transf.
64.6	50.9	23.3	47.3	42.6	42.1	53.8	166.7	184.6	193.0	..	Net Official Transfers
-142.8	-295.0	-144.7	-82.3	-69.9	81.3	110.9	692.8	439.5	366.0	..	Curr. A/C Bal after Off. Transf.
135.6	121.7	105.8	64.0	114.8	105.0	99.6	-84.3	39.9	183.1	..	Long-Term Capital, net
109.2	88.3	21.1	22.5	61.9	52.1	70.4	113.6	39.9	128.5	..	Direct Investment
21.2	25.8	55.1	25.4	59.8	41.4	17.0	63.5	14.3	28.8	..	Long-Term Loans
27.2	27.8	59.1	37.3	76.6	68.1	34.4	99.4	52.5	64.4	..	Disbursements
6.0	2.0	4.0	11.9	16.8	26.7	17.4	35.9	38.2	35.6	..	Repayments
5.2	7.5	29.6	16.1	-6.9	11.5	12.2	-261.4	-14.3	25.8	..	Other Long-Term Capital
97.7	99.5	93.8	142.0	79.4	68.0	91.1	-47.0	-97.1	29.1	..	Other Capital, net
-90.4	73.8	-54.9	-123.6	-124.3	-254.3	-301.6	-561.5	-382.3	-578.2	..	Change in Reserves
											(Botswana Pula per US dollar)
0.790	0.780	0.920	1.090	1.140	1.610	1.910	1.820	1.690	1.990	..	Memo Item:
											Conversion Factor (Annual Avg)
											(Millions of US dollars), outstanding at end of year
133.20	157.60	203.10	225.60	260.70	333.60	387.00	513.30	501.60	520.20	..	EXTERNAL DEBT (Total)
129.20	149.60	200.10	221.60	255.70	331.60	383.90	509.00	497.80	516.60	..	Long-Term Debt (by debtor)
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.50	1.10	1.40	1.40	1.20	1.10	..	Central Bank, incl. IMF credit
117.10	130.00	181.40	198.90	200.10	232.50	264.00	364.70	367.10	393.70	..	Central Government
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Rest of General Government
12.10	16.90	16.30	20.90	53.80	96.60	117.10	141.50	128.60	121.30	..	Non-financial Public Enterprises
0.00	2.70	2.40	1.80	1.30	1.40	1.40	1.40	0.90	0.50	..	Priv. Sector, incl non-guaranteed
4.00	8.00	3.00	4.00	5.00	2.00	3.10	4.30	3.80	3.60	..	Short-Term Debt
											(Millions of US dollars)
343.7	253.4	293.0	395.7	474.3	783.2	1,197.7	2,057.1	2,258.1	2,841.1	..	Memo Items:
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Int'l Reserves Excluding Gold
											Gold Holdings (at market price)
											SOCIAL INDICATORS
6.7	6.7	6.8	6.5	6.2	5.9	5.6	5.3	5.1	5.0	..	Total Fertility Rate
62.8	56.4	50.0	48.3	46.7	45.0	43.4	41.7	40.5	39.3	..	Infant Mortality Rate
59.8	62.3	64.7	65.1	65.5	65.9	66.3	66.7	66.9	67.2	..	Life Expectancy at Birth
15.3	16.1	16.9	17.6	18.4	19.2	20.3	21.4	22.1	22.9	..	Urban Population, % of total
146.6	167.5	160.4	145.1	132.4	126.2	115.8	100.0	125.1	113.6	..	Food Prod. per capita (1987=100)
70.3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Labor Force, Agriculture (%)
37.8	37.5	37.2	36.9	36.6	36.3	36.0	35.7	35.4	35.2	..	Labor Force, Female (%)
92.0	..	96.0	99.0	103.0	108.0	112.0	114.0	..	..	..	Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio
100.0	110.0	104.0	106.0	109.0	112.0	115.0	117.0	..	..	..	Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio, Female
21.0	..	21.0	21.0	27.0	30.0	32.0	..	..	..	..	Secondary Schl. Enroll. Ratio

1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	NOTES	BRAZIL
2,070	2,030	2,070	1,840	1,730	1,670	1,810	1,960	2,120	2,540	..	CURRENT GNP PER CAPITA (US \$)
121	124	127	130	133	136	138	141	144	147	..	POPULATION (millions)
<i>(Billions of current Brazilian Cruzados)</i>											
1.20E+1	2.40E+1	4.80E+1	1.12E+2	372	1,340	3,546	11,464	88,533	1,310,000	f	USE AND ORIGIN OF RESOURCES
-3.96E-1	-9.97E-1	-3.00E+0	-7.00E+0	-22	-74	-163	-436	-3,419	-56,217	..	Gross National Product (GNP)
1.20E+1	2.50E+1	5.10E+1	1.19E+2	394	1,413	3,709	11,900	91,952	1,370,000	f	Net Factor Income from Abroad
-2.78E-1	-9.30E-2	-3.35E-1	3.00E+0	22	71	90	377	4,502	44,494	..	GDP at Market Prices
1.00E+0	2.00E+0	4.00E+0	1.30E+1	52	169	323	1,091	9,423	102,000	..	Resource Balance
1.00E+0	2.00E+0	4.00E+0	1.10E+1	31	98	233	714	4,922	57,530	..	Exports of Goods & NFServices
1.30E+1	2.50E+1	5.10E+1	1.16E+2	372	1,342	3,619	11,523	87,451	1,320,000	..	Imports of Goods & NFServices
9.00E+0	1.70E+1	3.60E+1	8.50E+1	280	965	2,515	7,437	56,264	894,000	..	Domestic Absorption
1.00E+0	2.00E+0	5.00E+0	1.10E+1	32	137	391	1,462	11,150	122,000	..	Private Consumption, etc.
3.00E+0	6.00E+0	1.10E+1	2.00E+1	60	240	713	2,624	20,036	306,000	..	General Gov't Consumption
3.00E+0	5.00E+0	1.00E+1	1.90E+1	65	240	713	2,624	20,036	306,000	..	Gross Domestic Investment
1.00E+0	3.00E+0	5.00E+0	1.20E+1	34	124	413	1,202	8,213	..	..	Fixed Investment
1.10E+1	2.20E+1	4.60E+1	1.07E+2	360	1,289	3,296	10,698	83,739	..	f	Indirect Taxes, net
1.00E+0	2.00E+0	4.00E+0	1.10E+1	37	131	328	950	7,297	..	f	GDP at factor cost
5.00E+0	1.00E+1	2.10E+1	4.60E+1	159	562	1,416	4,733	36,406	..	..	Agriculture
4.00E+0	7.00E+0	1.50E+1	3.40E+1	114	403	992	3,248	25,944	..	..	Industry
5.00E+0	1.00E+1	2.10E+1	5.00E+1	163	596	1,551	5,015	40,036	..	..	Manufacturing
3.00E+0	6.00E+0	1.00E+1	2.20E+1	82	311	803	3,001	24,538	350,000	..	Services, etc.
2.00E+0	5.00E+0	8.00E+0	1.60E+1	60	238	641	2,569	21,145	294,000	..	Gross Domestic Saving
<i>(Billions of 1987 Brazilian Cruzados)</i>											
9,740.0	9,220.0	9,160.0	8,800.0	9,270.0	10,100.0	11,000.0	11,500.0	11,400.0	11,800.0	..	Gross National Product
10,100.0	9,640.0	9,700.0	9,360.0	9,850.0	10,700.0	11,500.0	11,900.0	11,900.0	12,300.0	f	GDP at Market Prices
-250.0	0.0	-20.0	190.0	380.0	450.0	170.0	380.0	530.0	420.0	..	Resource Balance
620.0	760.0	690.0	780.0	960.0	1,020.0	910.0	1,090.0	1,230.0	1,300.0	..	Exports of Goods & NFServices
870.0	760.0	710.0	590.0	570.0	570.0	740.0	710.0	700.0	880.0	..	Imports of Goods & NFServices
10,300.0	9,640.0	9,720.0	9,170.0	9,470.0	10,200.0	11,300.0	11,500.0	11,400.0	11,900.0	..	Domestic Absorption
6,550.0	6,270.0	6,500.0	6,540.0	6,890.0	7,050.0	7,510.0	7,440.0	7,460.0	7,790.0	..	Private Consumption, etc.
910.0	880.0	950.0	870.0	780.0	900.0	1,180.0	1,460.0	1,450.0	1,500.0	..	General Gov't Consumption
2,860.0	2,490.0	2,270.0	1,760.0	1,800.0	2,170.0	2,650.0	2,620.0	2,450.0	2,610.0	..	Gross Domestic Investment
2,810.0	2,440.0	2,300.0	1,900.0	1,940.0	2,170.0	2,650.0	2,620.0	2,500.0	..	..	Fixed Investment
9,140.0	8,710.0	8,770.0	8,460.0	8,880.0	9,580.0	10,400.0	10,700.0	10,700.0	11,100.0	..	GDP at factor cost
740.0	800.0	800.0	800.0	820.0	900.0	820.0	950.0	960.0	980.0	..	Agriculture
4,200.0	3,830.0	3,830.0	3,610.0	3,840.0	4,180.0	4,680.0	4,730.0	4,600.0	4,780.0	..	Industry
2,980.0	2,670.0	2,670.0	2,510.0	2,670.0	2,890.0	3,220.0	3,250.0	3,140.0	3,190.0	..	Manufacturing
4,250.0	4,090.0	4,140.0	4,060.0	4,220.0	4,500.0	4,860.0	5,010.0	5,140.0	5,330.0	..	Services, etc.
Memo Items:											
690.0	730.0	660.0	750.0	980.0	990.0	1,020.0	1,090.0	1,350.0	1,570.0	..	Capacity to Import
70.0	20.0	-30.0	-40.0	20.0	-40.0	110.0	0.0	120.0	270.0	..	Terms of Trade Adjustment
10,200.0	9,610.0	9,670.0	9,320.0	9,870.0	10,600.0	11,600.0	11,900.0	12,000.0	12,600.0	..	Gross Domestic Income
9,810.0	9,190.0	9,130.0	8,760.0	9,290.0	10,000.0	11,100.0	11,500.0	11,500.0	12,000.0	..	Gross National Income
<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>											
1.23E-1	2.56E-1	5.26E-1	1.30E+0	4.0	13.3	32.2	100.0	773.0	11,088.1	..	DOMESTIC PRICES/DEFLATORS
1.23E-1	2.57E-1	5.28E-1	1.30E+0	3.9	13.1	31.9	100.0	769.4	11,100.5	..	Overall (GDP)
1.65E-1	2.88E-1	4.90E-1	1.40E+0	4.6	14.6	39.8	100.0	756.8	..	..	Domestic Absorption
1.17E-1	2.50E-1	5.35E-1	1.30E+0	4.1	13.5	30.3	100.0	790.7	..	..	Agriculture
1.26E-1	2.68E-1	5.76E-1	1.30E+0	4.3	13.9	30.8	100.0	827.2	..	..	Industry
1.29E-1	2.66E-1	5.26E-1	1.27E+0	3.8	12.4	30.3	100.0	782.3	10,850.3	..	Manufacturing
106.9	92.1	90.9	82.8	87.6	95.5	106.2	100.0	98.1	..	G	Consumer Price Index
90.7	103.2	111.6	102.8	95.3	98.7	102.5	100.0	98.6	..	G	MANUFACTURING ACTIVITY
80.8	83.8	78.7	91.2	93.3	91.8	91.9	100.0	94.0	..	G	Employment (1987=100)
17.2	18.3	19.4	16.1	13.7	14.5	16.5	15.1	15.0	..	..	Real Earnings per Empl. (1987=100)
<i>(Millions of current Brazilian Cruzados)</i>											
2.880	6.260	13.110	36.350	127.020	467.880	..	..	..	..	D	Real Output per Empl. (1987=100)
1.290	2.350	3.960	8.040	24.440	106.150	..	..	..	..	..	Earnings as % of Value Added
0.290	0.523	1.010	1.880	6.250	23.850	..	..	..	..	..	MONETARY HOLDINGS
0.998	1.830	2.950	6.160	18.190	82.300	..	..	..	..	..	Money Supply, Broadly Defined
1.590	3.910	9.150	28.310	102.580	361.730	..	..	..	..	..	Money
<i>(Billions of current Brazilian Cruzados)</i>											
0.000	-0.001	-0.001	-0.005	-0.019	-0.154	-0.488	-1.390	-13.210	..	E	GOVERNMENT DEFICIT (-) OR SURPLUS
0.003	0.006	0.013	0.030	0.091	0.363	0.829	3.970	37.090	..	..	Current Revenue
0.002	0.005	0.010	0.024	0.078	0.349	1.000	2.970	28.050	..	..	Current Expenditure
0.001	0.001	0.003	0.006	0.012	0.014	-0.171	1.000	9.040	..	..	Current Budget Balance
..	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.005	0.000	0.027	0.221	..	..	Capital Receipts
0.001	0.002	0.004	0.012	0.032	0.173	0.317	2.420	22.470	..	..	Capital Payments

BRAZIL	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
FOREIGN TRADE (CUSTOMS BASIS)											
	<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>										
Value of Exports, fob	2,311	2,739	2,904	3,991	6,199	7,951	8,669	10,128	12,120	12,659	15,244
Nonfuel Primary Products	2,062	2,335	2,350	3,167	4,779	5,769	6,098	7,377	8,763	8,128	9,140
Fuels	3	16	24	40	84	111	201	251	217	196	228
Manufactures	245	388	530	784	1,337	2,071	2,371	2,500	3,141	4,335	5,876
Value of Imports, cif	2,263	2,845	3,696	4,776	6,992	14,163	13,578	13,713	13,254	15,016	19,731
Nonfuel Primary Products	512	531	591	690	1,287	2,199	1,607	1,922	1,832	2,435	3,642
Fuels	292	351	523	643	1,054	3,372	3,551	4,332	4,502	4,937	7,314
Manufactures	1,459	1,962	2,581	3,443	4,652	8,591	8,421	7,459	6,920	7,645	8,776
	<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>										
Terms of Trade	194.8	205.4	188.7	187.7	210.8	157.8	145.3	158.0	172.6	142.0	121.0
Export Prices, fob	41.3	44.8	44.4	48.7	69.3	82.7	79.2	91.0	108.4	99.0	106.7
Import Prices, cif	21.2	21.8	23.5	25.9	32.9	52.4	54.5	57.6	62.8	69.7	88.2
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS											
	<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>										
Exports of Goods & Services	..	3,117	3,334	4,508	7,037	9,371	9,939	11,283	13,510	14,489	17,998
Merchandise, fob	..	2,739	2,891	3,941	6,093	7,814	8,492	9,961	11,923	12,473	15,244
Nonfactor Services	..	320	388	421	603	824	926	887	1,080	1,191	1,464
Factor Services	..	58	55	145	341	734	521	435	507	825	1,290
Imports of Goods & Services	..	3,975	4,985	6,204	9,222	16,934	16,950	17,841	18,622	21,597	28,493
Merchandise, fob	..	2,507	3,256	4,193	6,154	12,562	12,042	12,347	12,023	13,631	17,961
Nonfactor Services	..	788	939	1,151	1,626	2,354	2,281	2,340	2,623	2,863	3,763
Factor Services	..	680	790	860	1,442	2,019	2,627	3,154	3,976	5,103	6,769
Long-Term Interest	..	224	297	425	748	1,472	2,055	1,719	2,026	3,131	4,760
Private Current Transfers, net	..	-3	-7	-17	11	4	13	7	..	69	12
Workers' Remittances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
Curr. A/C Bal before Off. Transf.	..	-861	-1,658	-1,713	-2,174	-7,560	-6,998	-6,551	-5,116	-7,039	-10,483
Net Official Transfers	..	24	20	23	17	-2	-10	-3	4	3	5
Curr. A/C Bal after Off. Transf.	..	-837	-1,638	-1,690	-2,158	-7,562	-7,008	-6,554	-5,112	-7,036	-10,478
Long-Term Capital, net	..	1,217	1,668	3,543	4,100	6,231	4,936	6,108	6,040	10,088	6,460
Direct Investment	..	407	536	570	1,341	1,268	1,190	1,372	1,687	1,882	2,223
Long-Term Loans	..	1,336	1,430	3,552	2,662	6,290	4,825	5,639	5,827	9,527	5,827
Disbursements	..	1,792	1,995	4,311	3,812	8,210	7,067	8,162	9,494	14,727	12,341
Repayments	..	456	564	758	1,150	1,920	2,242	2,523	3,668	5,200	6,513
Other Long-Term Capital	..	-526	-298	-580	96	-1,327	-1,079	-903	-1,474	-1,321	-1,590
Other Capital, net	..	114	453	579	354	347	1,007	3,118	-407	1,576	1,231
Change in Reserves	..	-494	-483	-2,431	-2,296	984	1,065	-2,672	-521	-4,628	2,787
Memo Item:											
	<i>(Brazilian Cruzados per US dollar)</i>										
Conversion Factor (Annual Avg)	0.0041	0.0046	0.0053	0.0059	0.0061	0.0068	0.0081	0.0107	0.0141	0.0181	0.0270
EXTERNAL DEBT (Total)											
	<i>(Billions of US dollars), outstanding at end of year</i>										
Long-Term Debt (by debtor)	..	5.13	6.63	10.17	12.94	19.42	23.75	29.05	41.41	53.85	60.72
Central Bank, incl. IMF credit	..	0.39	0.51	0.70	1.16	2.06	2.68	3.06	3.58	5.07	5.33
Central Government	..	1.41	1.55	2.07	2.50	3.25	3.51	3.82	4.43	5.64	7.30
Rest of General Government	..	0.12	0.17	0.25	0.40	0.58	0.95	1.45	1.42	1.74	2.30
Non-financial Public Enterprises	..	1.39	1.82	2.64	3.36	4.81	6.28	8.58	11.77	16.43	19.36
Priv. Sector, incl non-guaranteed	..	1.81	2.58	4.51	5.52	8.71	10.34	12.13	14.22	17.90	17.79
Short-Term Debt	..	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5.99	7.07	8.63
Memo Items:											
	<i>(Millions of US dollars)</i>										
Int'l Reserves Excluding Gold	611.3	1,141.7	1,696.2	4,132.8	6,359.9	5,215.7	3,980.4	6,488.0	7,192.0	11,826.4	8,966.3
Gold Holdings (at market price)	45.4	48.2	57.7	86.1	149.0	247.5	186.1	178.8	249.9	363.6	872.4
SOCIAL INDICATORS											
Total Fertility Rate	5.1	4.9	4.8	4.7	4.6	4.5	4.4	4.3	4.2	4.1	4.1
Infant Mortality Rate	96.4	94.6	92.8	91.0	88.6	86.2	83.8	81.4	79.0	77.4	75.8
Life Expectancy at Birth	58.7	59.0	59.4	59.8	60.2	60.6	61.0	61.4	61.8	62.1	62.5
Urban Population, % of total	54.7	55.8	57.0	58.2	59.4	60.6	61.8	62.9	64.1	65.2	66.4
Food Prod. per capita (1987=100)	77.9	81.0	81.0	82.7	80.4	84.4	86.1	89.5	91.6	84.8	86.2
Labor Force, Agriculture (%)	45.5	44.9	43.3	41.8	40.4	39.1	37.9	36.4	34.9	33.6	32.3
Labor Force, Female (%)	21.4	21.7	22.3	22.9	23.4	23.9	24.4	25.0	25.5	26.0	26.5
Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio	..	..	82.0	..	..	..	88.0	..	89.0	92.0	97.0
Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio, Female	..	..	82.0	..	..	..	87.0	..	88.0	91.0	96.0
Secondary Schl. Enroll. Ratio	..	26.0	17.0	..	..	..	26.0	30.0	32.0	32.0	32.0

1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	NOTES	BRAZIL
											e-estimate
<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>											
20,100	23,300	20,200	21,900	27,000	25,600	22,396	26,225	33,780	30,954	..	FOREIGN TRADE (CUSTOMS BASIS)
11,973	12,658	10,785	11,831	13,729	12,511	11,253	13,229	16,234	..	..	Value of Exports, fob
358	1,178	1,444	1,158	1,824	1,625	981	1,246	1,395	..	..	Nonfuel Primary Products
7,770	9,465	7,971	8,911	11,447	11,464	10,162	11,750	16,151	14,214	..	Fuels
										..	Manufactures
24,900	24,100	21,100	16,800	15,200	14,300	15,555	16,581	16,047	19,647	..	Value of Imports, cif
3,974	3,212	2,668	2,049	2,164	2,095	3,505	2,800	3,307	..	..	Nonfuel Primary Products
10,737	12,171	11,293	9,391	8,030	6,758	4,160	4,466	4,504	..	..	Fuels
10,190	8,716	7,140	5,360	5,005	5,447	7,890	9,315	8,235	9,349	..	Manufactures
<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>											
102.9	93.4	88.3	84.6	88.6	86.0	108.3	100.0	109.5	..	..	Terms of Trade
114.2	112.3	102.4	96.0	96.8	88.8	96.0	100.0	107.9	..	..	Export Prices, fob
111.0	120.2	115.9	113.5	109.3	103.3	88.6	100.0	98.6	..	..	Import Prices, cif
<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>											
23,275	26,923	23,469	24,341	30,205	29,309	25,131	28,730	36,424	36,900	f	BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
20,132	23,276	20,173	21,898	27,002	25,634	22,348	26,210	33,700	34,000	..	Exports of Goods & Services
1,725	2,246	1,794	1,713	1,936	2,079	1,812	1,947	1,950	1,990	..	Merchandise, fob
1,418	1,401	1,502	730	1,267	1,596	971	573	824	900	..	Nonfactor Services
										..	Factor Services
36,250	38,873	39,773	31,286	30,334	29,737	30,522	30,250	32,100	36,000	f	Imports of Goods & Services
22,955	22,091	19,395	15,429	13,916	13,168	14,044	15,052	14,600	17,100	..	Merchandise, fob
4,833	5,109	5,366	4,105	3,679	3,760	4,355	4,275	2,900	3,220	..	Nonfactor Services
8,462	11,673	15,012	11,752	12,739	12,809	12,123	10,923	14,600	15,700	..	Factor Services
6,333	7,991	9,389	8,030	7,636	7,457	6,422	6,420	11,743	4,366	..	Long-Term Interest
127	189	-10	106	161	139	89	113	100	100	..	Private Current Transfers, net
4	14	6	2	4	2	0	0	0	..	..	Workers' Remittances
-12,848	-11,761	-16,314	-6,839	32	-289	-5,302	-1,407	4,450	1,040	..	Curr. A/C Bal before Off. Transf.
42	10	2	2	10	16	-2	-43	0	..	..	Net Official Transfers
-12,806	-11,751	-16,312	-6,837	42	-273	-5,304	-1,450	4,450	1,040	..	Curr. A/C Bal after Off. Transf.
6,207	11,647	8,011	7,744	8,080	1,105	-265	-995	3,160	1,010	f	Long-Term Capital, net
1,544	2,313	2,534	1,373	1,556	1,267	177	1,087	2,680	782	..	Direct Investment
4,619	8,712	8,001	4,614	5,373	490	128	-845	2,259	-1,983	..	Long-Term Loans
11,449	16,124	15,535	8,330	9,896	2,493	3,427	2,465	5,784	3,034	..	Disbursements
6,829	7,412	7,534	3,715	4,523	2,003	3,299	3,310	3,525	5,018	..	Repayments
44	622	-2,524	1,757	1,151	-652	-570	-1,237	-1,779	2,211	..	Other Long-Term Capital
2,893	657	1,466	-1,493	-3,244	-958	1,941	4,085	-5,832	-678	f	Other Capital, net
3,706	-553	6,835	586	-4,878	126	3,628	-1,640	-1,778	-1,372	..	Change in Reserves
<i>(Brazilian Cruzados per US dollar)</i>											
0.0527	0.0931	0.1800	0.5770	1.8500	6.2000	13.6500	39.2300	262.3800	2,833.9200	..	Memo Item: Conversion Factor (Annual Avg)
<i>(Billions of US dollars), outstanding at end of year</i>											
70.96	80.88	92.81	98.10	105.01	105.52	113.04	123.56	115.65	111.30	..	EXTERNAL DEBT (Total)
57.43	65.55	75.36	83.89	94.07	96.25	103.76	109.90	104.74	92.73	..	Long-Term Debt (by debtor)
6.41	7.54	8.48	17.05	24.39	20.26	25.84	31.45	60.65	53.56	..	Central Bank, incl. IMF credit
7.76	7.59	8.09	9.47	11.64	14.50	19.83	23.31	18.23	19.42	..	Central Government
2.60	3.12	3.27	3.46	3.96	5.40	5.49	5.25	0.98	0.98	..	Rest of General Government
21.99	25.51	30.36	30.52	32.98	37.18	36.37	33.89	12.77	12.15	..	Non-financial Public Enterprises
18.67	21.79	25.17	23.39	21.10	18.92	16.23	15.99	12.11	6.61	..	Priv. Sector, incl non-guaranteed
13.53	15.32	17.45	14.20	10.95	9.27	9.29	13.66	10.91	18.58	..	Short-Term Debt
<i>(Millions of US dollars)</i>											
5,769.3	6,603.5	3,927.9	4,355.1	11,507.9	10,604.6	5,803.0	6,299.2	6,971.8	7,535.4	..	Memo Items: Int'l Reserves Excluding Gold
1,105.9	876.1	69.4	206.4	452.9	1,013.4	950.7	1,177.8	1,118.3	1,193.4	..	Gold Holdings (at market price)
SOCIAL INDICATORS											
4.0	3.9	3.8	3.7	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.3	..	Total Fertility Rate
74.2	72.6	71.0	69.4	67.8	66.2	64.6	63.0	61.5	59.9	..	Infant Mortality Rate
62.8	63.1	63.4	63.7	64.0	64.3	64.6	64.9	65.2	65.6	..	Life Expectancy at Birth
67.5	68.5	69.6	70.6	71.7	72.7	73.5	74.4	75.2	76.1	..	Urban Population, % of total
93.2	92.3	97.5	91.3	94.1	100.7	94.1	100.0	105.4	106.0	..	Food Prod. per capita (1987=100)
31.2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Labor Force, Agriculture (%)
26.9	27.0	27.0	27.1	27.1	27.2	27.2	27.3	27.3	27.4	..	Labor Force, Female (%)
99.0	..	..	103.0	103.0	101.0	103.0	103.0	..	..	..	Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio
97.0	..	..	99.0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio, Female
34.0	..	..	35.0	35.2	36.4	39.1	38.9	..	..	..	Secondary Schl. Enroll. Ratio

BULGARIA	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
CURRENT GNP PER CAPITA (US \$)
POPULATION (thousands)	8,434	8,490	8,536	8,576	8,621	8,679	8,721	8,759	8,804	8,814	8,826
USE AND ORIGIN OF RESOURCES	<i>(Billions of current Bulgarian Leva)</i>										
Gross National Product (GNP)
Net Factor Income from Abroad
GDP at Market Prices
Resource Balance
Exports of Goods & NFServices
Imports of Goods & NFServices
Domestic Absorption
Private Consumption, etc.
General Gov't Consumption
Gross Domestic Investment
Fixed Investment
Indirect Taxes, net
GDP at factor cost
Agriculture
Industry
Manufacturing
Services, etc.
Gross Domestic Saving
Gross National Saving
	<i>(Billions of 1987 Bulgarian Leva)</i>										
Gross National Product
GDP at Market Prices
Resource Balance
Exports of Goods & NFServices
Imports of Goods & NFServices
Domestic Absorption
Private Consumption, etc.
General Gov't Consumption
Gross Domestic Investment
Fixed Investment
GDP at factor cost
Agriculture
Industry
Manufacturing
Services, etc.
Memo Items:
Capacity to Import
Terms of Trade Adjustment
Gross Domestic Income
Gross National Income
DOMESTIC PRICES/DEFLATORS	<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>										
Overall (GDP)
Domestic Absorption
Agriculture
Industry
Manufacturing
Consumer Price Index
MANUFACTURING ACTIVITY	78.2	80.2	82.3	84.3	86.1	89.5	91.0	91.9	92.7	93.5	94.6
Employment (1987=100)
Real Earnings per Empl. (1987=100)
Real Output per Empl. (1987=100)
Earnings as % of Value Added
MONETARY HOLDINGS	<i>(Millions of current Bulgarian Leva)</i>										
Money Supply, Broadly Defined
Money
Currency Outside Banks
Demand Deposits
Quasi-Money
	<i>(Millions of current Bulgarian Leva)</i>										
GOVERNMENT DEFICIT (-) OR SURPLUS
Current Revenue
Current Expenditure
Current Budget Balance
Capital Receipts
Capital Payments

1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	NOTES	BULGARIA
									estimate		
..	..	2,450	2,260	2,150	2,040	2,170	2,560	2,750	2,320	..	CURRENT GNP PER CAPITA (US \$)
8,862	8,878	8,894	8,909	8,925	8,941	8,956	8,971	8,986	9,001	..	POPULATION (thousands)
<i>(Billions of current Bulgarian Leva)</i>											
25,383,000	27,546,000	28,781,000	29,669,000	31,611,000	32,480,000	34,194,000	36,124,000	37,629,000	38,397,000	..	USE AND ORIGIN OF RESOURCES
-408,100	-271,900	-232,300	-145,500	-60,300	-115,500	-230,200	-407,800	-716,600	-1,079,000	..	Gross National Product (GNP)
25,791,000	27,818,000	29,013,000	29,815,000	31,671,000	32,595,000	34,424,000	36,531,000	38,345,000	39,475,000	..	Net Factor Income from Abroad
-197,400	-1,166,000	-779,100	-1,024,000	-1,058,000	-1,596,000	-2,311,000	-1,825,000	-637,200	-943,900	..	GDP at Market Prices
6,673,000	7,027,700	7,945,500	8,227,100	8,956,900	9,119,400	10,025,000	10,255,000	12,482,000	12,116,000	..	Resource Balance
6,870,400	8,193,600	8,724,600	9,251,100	10,015,000	10,716,000	12,335,000	12,081,000	13,119,000	13,060,000	..	Exports of Goods & NFServices
25,988,000	28,984,000	29,792,000	30,839,000	32,729,000	34,191,000	36,734,000	38,357,000	38,982,000	40,419,000	..	Imports of Goods & NFServices
15,763,000	17,383,000	17,966,000	18,676,000	19,829,000	20,940,000	21,430,000	23,624,000	23,040,000	24,848,000	..	Domestic Absorption
1,457,000	1,729,000	2,096,000	2,356,000	2,383,500	2,756,500	2,954,100	2,712,800	2,744,500	2,870,000	..	Private Consumption, etc.
8,768,000	9,872,000	9,730,500	9,806,900	10,516,000	10,495,000	12,350,000	12,020,000	13,197,000	12,701,000	..	General Gov't Consumption
7,289,000	7,690,000	7,973,000	7,974,900	8,111,700	8,612,800	9,290,900	9,817,300	10,260,000	10,285,000	..	Gross Domestic Investment
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fixed Investment
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Indirect Taxes, net
3,718,700	4,624,900	4,983,800	4,317,000	5,008,000	3,868,600	4,447,400	4,309,300	4,394,100	4,457,000	..	GDP at factor cost
13,869,000	14,448,000	16,802,000	17,984,000	18,988,000	20,382,000	22,035,000	22,454,000	23,379,000	23,432,000	..	Agriculture
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Industry
8,203,600	8,744,900	7,227,600	7,513,500	7,675,100	8,344,400	7,941,800	9,768,400	10,572,000	11,586,000	..	Manufacturing
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Services, etc.
8,570,600	8,706,100	8,951,400	8,782,900	9,458,100	8,898,700	10,040,000	10,195,000	12,560,000	11,757,000	..	Gross Domestic Saving
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gross National Saving
<i>(Billions of 1987 Bulgarian Leva)</i>											
27,664,000	29,213,000	29,819,000	31,097,000	32,218,000	32,957,000	34,241,000	36,124,000	36,720,000	35,567,000	..	Gross National Product
28,118,000	29,493,000	30,050,000	31,242,000	32,275,000	33,067,000	34,464,000	36,531,000	37,484,000	36,929,000	..	GDP at Market Prices
-796,910	-1,477,000	-446,380	-736,160	-682,920	-1,044,000	-1,800,000	-1,825,000	-1,457,000	-414,860	..	Resource Balance
7,232,900	7,272,500	8,511,300	8,520,100	8,828,000	9,168,900	10,138,000	10,255,000	12,534,000	12,521,000	..	Exports of Goods & NFServices
8,029,800	8,749,300	8,957,600	9,256,200	9,510,900	10,213,000	11,938,000	12,081,000	13,991,000	12,935,000	..	Imports of Goods & NFServices
28,915,000	30,970,000	30,497,000	31,978,000	32,958,000	34,111,000	36,264,000	38,357,000	38,941,000	37,343,000	..	Domestic Absorption
18,265,000	19,228,000	18,812,000	20,198,000	20,338,000	21,208,000	21,415,000	23,624,000	22,977,000	21,905,000	..	Private Consumption, etc.
1,662,100	1,782,800	1,864,400	1,964,400	2,090,900	2,320,200	2,523,200	2,712,800	2,739,800	2,807,900	..	General Gov't Consumption
8,987,600	9,958,900	9,819,800	9,816,300	10,529,000	10,583,000	12,326,000	12,020,000	13,224,000	12,630,000	..	Gross Domestic Investment
7,289,000	7,690,000	7,973,000	7,974,900	8,111,700	8,612,800	9,290,900	9,817,300	10,260,000	10,285,000	..	Fixed Investment
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	GDP at factor cost
5,045,800	5,271,300	5,576,600	4,665,600	5,210,600	4,136,300	5,048,100	4,309,300	4,235,400	4,153,200	..	Agriculture
14,630,000	15,430,000	16,872,000	18,161,000	19,275,000	20,257,000	21,309,000	22,454,000	23,000,000	23,035,000	..	Industry
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Manufacturing
8,627,100	8,981,100	7,844,600	8,415,500	7,789,600	8,673,900	8,107,500	9,768,400	10,249,000	9,740,700	..	Services, etc.
Memo Items:											
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Capacity to Import
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Terms of Trade Adjustment
28,684,000	29,725,000	29,697,000	30,954,000	31,953,000	32,590,000	34,028,000	36,531,000	38,262,000	36,409,000	..	Gross Domestic Income
28,231,000	29,445,000	29,465,000	30,808,000	31,896,000	32,480,000	33,805,000	36,124,000	37,497,000	35,047,000	..	Gross National Income
<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>											
91.7	94.3	96.5	95.4	98.1	98.6	99.9	100.0	102.3	106.9	..	DOMESTIC PRICES/DEFLATORS
89.9	93.6	97.7	96.4	99.3	100.2	101.3	100.0	100.1	108.2	..	Overall (GDP)
73.7	87.7	89.4	92.5	96.1	93.5	88.1	100.0	103.7	107.3	..	Domestic Absorption
94.8	93.6	99.6	99.0	98.5	100.6	103.4	100.0	101.6	101.7	..	Agriculture
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Industry
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Manufacturing
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Consumer Price Index
95.8	97.2	98.3	98.1	98.7	100.0	100.9	100.0	101.8	..	..	MANUFACTURING ACTIVITY
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Employment (1987=100)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Real Earnings per Empl. (1987=100)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Real Output per Empl. (1987=100)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Earnings as % of Value Added
<i>(Millions of current Bulgarian Leva)</i>											
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	MONETARY HOLDINGS
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Money Supply, Broadly Defined
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Money
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Currency Outside Banks
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Demand Deposits
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Quasi-Money
<i>(Millions of current Bulgarian Leva)</i>											
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	GOVERNMENT DEFICIT (-) OR SURPLUS
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Current Revenue
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Current Expenditure
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Current Budget Balance
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Capital Receipts
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Capital Payments

BULGARIA	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
FOREIGN TRADE (CUSTOMS BASIS)											
					<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>						
Value of Exports, fob	1,796	2,004	2,182	2,627	3,301	3,836	4,691	5,382	6,351	7,478	8,869
Nonfuel Primary Products	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fuels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manufactures	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Value of Imports, cif	1,749	1,831	2,120	2,567	3,266	4,326	5,408	5,626	6,393	7,651	8,514
Nonfuel Primary Products	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fuels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manufactures	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
					<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>						
Terms of Trade	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Export Prices, fob	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Import Prices, cif	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS					<i>(Current US dollars)</i>						
Exports of Goods & Services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Merchandise, fob	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nonfactor Services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Factor Services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Imports of Goods & Services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Merchandise, fob	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nonfactor Services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Factor Services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Long-Term Interest	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Private Current Transfers, net	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Workers' Remittances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Curr. A/C Bal before Off. Transf.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Net Official Transfers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Curr. A/C Bal after Off. Transf.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Long-Term Capital, net	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Direct Investment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Long-Term Loans	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Disbursements	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Repayments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Long-Term Capital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Capital, net	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Change in Reserves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Memo Item:					<i>(Bulgarian Leva per US dollar)</i>						
Conversion Factor (Annual Avg)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
					<i>(Millions US dollars), outstanding at end of year</i>						
EXTERNAL DEBT (Total)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Long-Term Debt (by debtor)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Bank, incl. IMF credit	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rest of General Government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Non-financial Public Enterprises	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Priv. Sector, incl non-guaranteed	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Short-Term Debt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Memo Items:					<i>Millions US dollars)</i>						
Int'l Reserves Excluding Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gold Holdings (at market price)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SOCIAL INDICATORS											
Total Fertility Rate	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.1
Infant Mortality Rate	30.5	27.3	24.9	26.2	26.2	25.5	23.1	23.5	23.7	22.2	21.2
Life Expectancy at Birth	69.8	69.9	70.0	70.0	70.1	70.1	70.1	70.2	70.2	70.5	70.7
Urban Population, % of total	51.0	52.3	53.3	54.4	55.4	56.5	57.5	58.5	59.5	60.5	61.5
Food Prod. per capita (1987=100)	85.3	82.2	84.6	89.0	88.4	81.7	87.3	95.0	90.3	94.2	101.2
Labor Force, Agriculture (%)	36.9	34.8	33.1	31.4	29.8	28.1	26.5	24.8	23.2	21.5	19.8
Labor Force, Female (%)	44.1	44.2	44.5	44.8	45.1	45.4	45.6	45.8	45.9	46.0	46.1
Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio	..	101.0	..	..	..	..	99.0	99.0	99.0	97.0	96.0
Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio, Female	..	100.0	..	..	..	..	99.0	99.0	98.0	96.0	95.0
Secondary Schl. Enroll. Ratio	..	79.0	..	..	..	..	89.0	90.0	90.0	89.0	87.0

1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	NOTES	BULGARIA
									estimate		
											FOREIGN TRADE (CUSTOMS BASIS)
10,372	10,689	11,428	12,130	12,850	13,348	14,192	15,921	17,223	..	..	Value of Exports, fob
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nonfuel Primary Products
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fuels
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Manufactures
9,650	10,801	11,527	12,283	12,714	13,656	15,249	16,095	16,582	..	..	Value of Imports, cif
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nonfuel Primary Products
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fuels
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Manufactures
											<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Terms of Trade
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Export Prices, fob
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Import Prices, cif
											<i>(Current US dollars)</i>
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Exports of Goods & Services
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Merchandise, fob
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nonfactor Services
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Factor Services
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Imports of Goods & Services
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Merchandise, fob
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nonfactor Services
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Factor Services
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Long-Term Interest
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Private Current Transfers, net
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Workers' Remittances
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Curr. A/C Bal before Off. Transf.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Net Official Transfers
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Curr. A/C Bal after Off. Transf.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Long-Term Capital, net
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Direct Investment
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Long-Term Loans
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Disbursements
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Repayments
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Other Long-Term Capital
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Other Capital, net
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Change in Reserves
											<i>(Bulgarian Leva per US dollar)</i>
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Memo Item:
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Conversion Factor (Annual Avg)
											<i>(Millions US dollars), outstanding at end of year</i>
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	EXTERNAL DEBT (Total)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Long-Term Debt (by debtor)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Central Bank, incl. IMF credit
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Central Government
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Rest of General Government
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Non-financial Public Enterprises
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Priv. Sector, incl non-guaranteed
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Short-Term Debt
											<i>Millions US dollars)</i>
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Memo Items:
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Int'l Reserves Excluding Gold
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gold Holdings (at market price)
											SOCIAL INDICATORS
2.1	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	..	Total Fertility Rate
20.2	19.5	18.2	16.8	16.2	15.4	14.5	14.7	14.3	13.8	..	Infant Mortality Rate
70.9	71.1	71.4	71.5	71.6	71.8	71.9	72.1	72.2	72.4	..	Life Expectancy at Birth
62.5	63.3	64.1	65.0	65.8	66.6	67.3	68.1	68.8	69.6	..	Urban Population, % of total
97.0	103.0	109.5	100.8	107.8	94.5	106.5	100.0	98.8	102.9	..	Food Prod. per capita (1987=100)
18.1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Labor Force, Agriculture (%)
46.3	46.2	46.2	46.2	46.2	46.2	46.3	46.3	46.3	46.3	..	Labor Force, Female (%)
98.0	..	102.0	102.0	102.0	102.0	104.0	104.0	..	..	..	Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio
98.0	99.0	102.0	101.0	102.0	102.0	103.0	103.0	..	..	..	Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio, Female
84.0	..	82.0	86.0	92.0	102.0	75.0	76.0	..	..	..	Secondary Schl. Enroll. Ratio

BURKINA FASO	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
CURRENT GNP PER CAPITA (US \$)	80	80	80	80	100	120	130	150	160	170	210
POPULATION (thousands)	5,526	5,633	5,736	5,843	5,956	6,075	6,202	6,337	6,482	6,636	6,797
USE AND ORIGIN OF RESOURCES	<i>(Billions of current CFA Francs)</i>										
Gross National Product (GNP)	112.90	116.70	122.64	134.16	140.22	166.69	182.89	213.91	253.45	292.39	327.96
Net Factor Income from Abroad	2.60	4.30	4.80	4.80	6.80	6.30	4.30	6.90	6.90	-3.00	-2.00
GDP at Market Prices	110.30	112.40	117.84	129.36	133.42	160.39	178.59	207.01	246.55	295.39	329.96
Resource Balance	-10.96	-11.20	-16.25	-18.27	-21.20	-24.37	-39.40	-36.87	-53.30	-57.55	-66.28
Exports of Goods & NFServices	7.66	7.32	7.74	9.87	10.04	15.91	15.66	20.25	23.40	26.30	32.44
Imports of Goods & NFServices	18.62	18.52	24.00	28.14	31.24	40.28	55.05	57.12	76.70	83.85	98.72
Domestic Absorption	121.25	123.60	134.10	147.63	154.63	184.76	217.99	243.88	299.85	352.94	396.24
Private Consumption, etc.	101.72	101.59	104.26	110.96	110.29	121.72	144.43	165.16	216.08	256.95	294.06
General Gov't Consumption	6.80	8.14	8.76	9.79	11.24	13.81	23.91	21.85	25.77	30.92	37.11
Gross Domestic Investment	12.73	13.86	21.08	26.88	33.10	49.23	49.65	56.86	58.00	65.07	65.07
Fixed Investment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	59.57
Indirect Taxes, net	3.88	4.30	6.49	6.48	7.66	9.03	10.47	14.26	18.44	20.01	13.50
GDP at factor cost	106.41	108.09	111.35	122.88	125.76	151.37	168.12	192.75	228.11	275.38	316.46
Agriculture	34.64	33.64	35.34	40.45	38.44	48.46	50.56	58.87	68.68	87.20	95.01
Industry	29.49	29.79	34.09	35.98	41.71	43.97	55.31	65.37	62.66	75.60	81.33
Manufacturing	16.98	18.02	19.71	22.82	24.38	28.53	31.12	35.27	38.90	43.57	50.31
Services, etc.	42.29	44.67	41.93	46.45	45.61	58.94	62.25	68.51	96.76	112.58	140.12
Gross Domestic Saving	1.77	2.66	4.82	8.61	11.90	24.86	10.25	19.99	4.70	7.52	-1.21
Gross National Saving	..	11.40	15.60	19.08	26.67	38.17	21.51	35.62	21.45	16.85	14.46
	<i>(Billions of 1987 CFA Francs)</i>										
Gross National Product	399.20	405.40	411.30	422.67	427.97	461.76	465.33	508.02	512.84	518.45	546.88
GDP at Market Prices	389.87	390.32	395.05	407.64	407.33	444.54	454.54	491.92	498.94	522.56	549.44
Resource Balance	-69.32	-55.44	-70.97	-68.49	-75.40	-75.88	-96.90	-87.98	-117.70	-102.69	-92.30
Exports of Goods & NFServices	23.17	26.21	26.52	35.66	32.92	35.36	34.75	32.00	33.53	48.95	60.72
Imports of Goods & NFServices	92.49	81.66	97.49	104.15	108.32	111.24	131.65	119.99	151.23	151.65	153.01
Domestic Absorption	459.19	445.77	466.02	476.13	482.73	520.42	551.44	579.90	616.65	625.25	641.73
Private Consumption, etc.	383.03	362.91	360.77	345.42	333.53	357.05	374.42	402.17	453.51	457.58	488.79
General Gov't Consumption	25.32	29.86	30.61	35.53	37.79	40.06	54.80	54.42	50.64	51.40	56.22
Gross Domestic Investment	50.84	53.00	74.63	95.18	111.41	123.30	122.22	123.30	112.49	116.27	96.73
Fixed Investment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	88.90
GDP at factor cost	..	373.13	377.58	392.46	388.57	424.72	432.80	463.19	466.77	492.89	527.19
Agriculture	..	151.70	153.52	153.07	144.49	166.16	164.81	171.13	161.20	170.23	159.26
Industry	..	110.18	114.54	116.85	132.13	116.69	141.18	156.39	129.93	139.89	135.80
Manufacturing	..	59.06	60.76	66.44	69.85	70.98	74.39	77.23	78.36	81.20	84.11
Services, etc.	..	121.89	121.09	131.42	122.26	149.75	137.87	147.61	181.45	189.35	233.53
Memo Items:											
Capacity to Import	38.05	32.26	31.45	36.53	34.81	43.94	37.44	42.54	46.14	47.57	50.28
Terms of Trade Adjustment	14.88	6.05	4.94	0.87	1.89	8.58	2.69	10.53	12.61	-1.39	-10.44
Gross Domestic Income	404.75	396.37	399.99	408.51	409.22	453.12	457.23	502.45	511.55	521.17	539.00
Gross National Income	414.08	411.45	416.24	423.54	429.86	470.35	468.02	518.55	525.45	517.07	536.44
DOMESTIC PRICES/DEFLATORS	<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>										
Overall (GDP)	28.3	28.8	29.8	31.7	32.8	36.1	39.3	42.1	49.4	56.5	60.1
Domestic Absorption	26.4	27.7	28.8	31.0	32.0	35.5	39.5	42.1	48.6	56.4	61.7
Agriculture	..	22.2	23.0	26.4	26.6	29.2	30.7	34.4	42.6	51.2	59.7
Industry	..	27.0	29.8	30.8	31.6	37.7	39.2	41.8	48.2	54.0	59.9
Manufacturing	..	30.5	32.4	34.3	34.9	40.2	41.8	45.7	49.6	53.7	59.8
Consumer Price Index	31.0	31.5	32.2	31.2	33.6	36.6	43.4	39.8	51.7	56.0	64.3
MANUFACTURING ACTIVITY											
Employment (1987=100)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Real Earnings per Empl. (1987=100)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Real Output per Empl. (1987=100)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Earnings as % of Value Added	..	..	..	..	..	11.1	13.3	15.4	17.5	20.7	22.8
MONETARY HOLDINGS	<i>(Billions of current CFA Francs)</i>										
Money Supply, Broadly Defined	8.71	9.36	9.93	10.59	14.49	17.53	24.32	31.55	35.57	42.52	46.24
Money	8.51	9.14	9.47	9.89	13.50	16.38	22.50	27.55	30.78	34.40	34.76
Currency Outside Banks	5.54	5.74	5.65	5.77	7.13	8.51	10.65	12.85	14.75	13.50	17.36
Demand Deposits	2.97	3.40	3.82	4.11	6.36	7.86	11.85	14.71	16.03	20.90	17.41
Quasi-Money	0.20	0.23	0.46	0.71	0.99	1.16	1.82	4.00	4.79	8.12	11.48
	<i>(Millions of current CFA Francs)</i>										
GOVERNMENT DEFICIT (-) OR SURPLUS	..	..	..	..	354	2,212	-1,664	-1,272	4,313	1,495	-5,622
Current Revenue	..	..	..	..	12,850	15,971	16,644	21,728	31,384	32,542	35,550
Current Expenditure	..	..	..	..	10,255	11,457	14,487	17,503	22,343	27,203	34,661
Current Budget Balance	..	..	..	..	2,595	4,514	2,157	4,225	9,041	5,339	889
Capital Receipts	..	..	..	..	12	2	18	37	30	..	1
Capital Payments	..	..	..	..	2,253	2,304	3,839	5,534	4,758	3,844	6,512

1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	NOTES	BURKINA FASO
									estimate		
240	250	250	220	190	190	210	250	310	320	..	CURRENT GNP PER CAPITA (US \$)
6,962	7,134	7,312	7,496	7,688	7,888	8,096	8,312	8,539	8,776	..	POPULATION (thousands)
<i>(Billions of current CFA Francs)</i>											
360.50	425.08	508.45	536.98	558.11	643.00	695.00	765.00	852.00	814.00	f	USE AND ORIGIN OF RESOURCES
-1.00	-3.00	-3.00	-4.00	-3.00	0.00	-4.00	-4.00	-4.00	-5.00	..	Gross National Product (GNP)
361.50	428.08	511.45	540.98	561.11	643.00	699.00	769.00	856.00	819.00	..	Net Factor Income from Abroad
-76.89	-90.15	-115.28	-112.61	-98.62	-142.00	-140.00	-113.00	-109.00	-139.00	..	GDP at Market Prices
38.58	47.34	49.97	50.85	64.00	63.00	56.00	73.00	78.00	70.00	..	Resource Balance
115.47	137.49	165.25	163.46	162.62	205.00	196.00	186.00	187.00	209.00	..	Exports of Goods & NFServices
438.40	518.23	626.73	653.59	659.73	785.00	839.00	882.00	965.00	958.00	..	Imports of Goods & NFServices
337.97	404.22	443.02	461.12	463.03	540.00	591.00	617.00	661.00	693.00	..	Domestic Absorption
34.76	41.27	73.46	81.03	84.06	78.00	91.00	100.00	104.00	108.00	..	Private Consumption, etc.
65.67	72.74	110.25	111.45	112.64	167.00	157.00	165.00	200.00	157.00	..	General Gov't Consumption
59.27	68.64	102.25	108.45	109.64	135.00	158.00	194.00	184.00	163.00	..	Gross Domestic Investment
16.00	17.70	22.00	18.00	17.00	25.00	26.00	29.00	31.00	35.00	..	Fixed Investment
										..	Indirect Taxes, net
345.50	410.38	489.45	522.98	544.11	618.00	673.00	740.00	825.00	784.00	..	GDP at factor cost
100.79	125.04	137.94	146.41	158.06	206.00	225.00	233.00	275.00	278.00	..	Agriculture
85.44	95.84	114.99	131.39	134.80	140.00	159.00	182.00	203.00	204.00	..	Industry
51.17	59.30	70.71	83.16	82.12	88.00	94.00	107.00	112.00	115.00	..	Manufacturing
159.27	189.50	236.52	245.17	251.25	272.00	289.00	325.00	347.00	302.00	..	Services, etc.
-11.22	-17.41	-5.03	-1.17	14.03	25.00	17.00	52.00	91.00	18.00	..	Gross Domestic Saving
11.40	12.26	21.13	28.76	42.26	87.50	79.30	98.10	136.20	59.00	..	Gross National Saving
<i>(Billions of 1987 CFA Francs)</i>											
549.02	572.21	628.26	633.27	623.23	687.16	751.72	765.00	821.92	819.99	I	Gross National Product
550.05	574.74	632.27	637.27	625.89	687.16	755.72	769.00	825.92	824.23	..	GDP at Market Prices
-113.71	-118.74	-123.30	-112.18	-95.86	-115.90	-119.90	-113.00	-121.39	-145.02	..	Resource Balance
54.71	61.91	53.27	41.76	47.51	56.15	59.90	73.00	69.26	58.03	..	Exports of Goods & NFServices
168.43	180.65	176.58	153.94	143.38	172.05	179.80	186.00	190.65	203.05	..	Imports of Goods & NFServices
663.77	693.48	755.57	749.46	721.75	803.06	875.62	882.00	947.32	969.26	..	Domestic Absorption
514.83	539.73	542.27	549.49	517.52	553.24	613.73	617.00	658.59	716.09	..	Private Consumption, etc.
50.23	55.25	84.47	81.05	83.33	83.33	92.42	100.00	96.97	103.03	..	General Gov't Consumption
98.70	98.50	128.83	118.92	120.90	166.49	169.46	165.00	191.76	150.14	..	Gross Domestic Investment
90.43	93.82	121.87	116.40	118.39	134.31	171.62	194.00	176.09	156.69	..	Fixed Investment
521.28	546.55	602.34	614.41	607.61	659.87	726.72	740.00	795.22	791.82	..	GDP at factor cost
163.20	176.37	181.29	181.82	179.89	219.59	244.73	233.00	266.53	258.14	..	Agriculture
141.44	139.37	150.57	151.75	154.40	150.28	171.98	182.00	195.36	188.68	..	Industry
91.88	84.32	93.62	94.21	93.33	93.62	101.98	107.00	107.00	107.00	..	Manufacturing
220.06	233.68	271.23	280.84	273.32	290.00	310.00	325.00	333.33	345.00	..	Services, etc.
Memo Items:											
56.27	62.20	53.40	47.89	56.43	52.87	51.37	73.00	79.52	68.01	..	Capacity to Import
1.55	0.29	0.12	6.13	8.91	-3.28	-8.53	0.00	10.27	9.98	..	Terms of Trade Adjustment
551.61	575.03	632.39	643.40	634.81	683.88	747.19	769.00	836.19	834.22	..	Gross Domestic Income
550.57	572.50	628.38	639.40	632.14	683.88	743.19	765.00	832.19	829.97	..	Gross National Income
<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>											
65.7	74.5	80.9	84.9	89.7	93.6	92.5	100.0	103.6	99.4	..	DOMESTIC PRICES/DEFLATORS
66.0	74.7	82.9	87.2	91.4	97.8	95.8	100.0	101.9	98.8	..	Overall (GDP)
61.8	70.9	76.1	80.5	87.9	93.8	91.9	100.0	103.2	107.7	..	Domestic Absorption
60.4	68.8	76.4	86.6	87.3	93.2	92.5	100.0	103.9	108.1	..	Agriculture
55.7	70.3	75.5	88.3	88.0	94.0	92.2	100.0	104.7	107.5	..	Industry
72.2	77.7	87.0	94.3	98.9	105.7	102.9	100.0	104.4	103.9	..	Manufacturing
										..	Consumer Price Index
MANUFACTURING ACTIVITY											
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Employment (1987=100)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Real Earnings per Empl. (1987=100)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Real Output per Empl. (1987=100)
23.0	21.2	19.8	18.3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Earnings as % of Value Added
<i>(Billions of current CFA Francs)</i>											
53.22	63.72	71.38	80.06	92.77	93.32	114.19	127.51	148.69	154.17	..	MONETARY HOLDINGS
41.67	48.83	54.36	60.33	66.50	69.54	85.43	91.18	100.87	105.27	..	Money Supply, Broadly Defined
19.90	24.83	27.03	31.74	31.24	30.97	43.43	43.71	49.31	53.28	..	Money
21.77	24.00	27.34	28.60	35.26	38.57	42.00	47.47	51.56	52.00	..	Currency Outside Banks
11.55	14.89	17.01	19.72	26.26	23.78	28.77	36.33	47.83	48.89	..	Demand Deposits
										..	Quasi-Money
<i>(Millions of current CFA Francs)</i>											
879	-4,674	-6,185	562	-3,350	6,339	-747	1,976	..	..	F	GOVERNMENT DEFICIT (-) OR SURPLUS
43,109	48,674	54,527	54,540	63,071	71,488	79,162	89,924	..	..	..	Current Revenue
35,305	41,140	55,354	47,987	60,854	56,639	71,690	..	..	..	..	Current Expenditure
7,804	7,534	-827	6,553	2,217	14,849	7,472	..	..	..	..	Current Budget Balance
30	46	33	..	17	100	78	40	..	..	..	Capital Receipts
6,955	12,254	5,391	5,991	5,584	8,610	8,632	..	..	..	..	Capital Payments

BURKINA FASO	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
FOREIGN TRADE (CUSTOMS BASIS)											
	<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>										
Value of Exports, fob	26.50	24.60	24.60	36.00	44.20	66.00	73.50	83.10	94.80	107.80	132.70
Nonfuel Primary Products	25.50	23.41	23.04	32.80	41.64	60.60	68.67	78.11	89.44	99.57	115.50
Fuels	0.06	0.09	0.09	0.14	0.23	0.02	0.05	0.11	0.05	0.15	0.76
Manufactures	0.94	1.09	1.47	3.06	2.33	5.38	4.78	4.88	5.30	8.08	16.44
Value of Imports, cif	62.00	56.50	73.00	94.00	130.00	180.00	216.00	195.00	260.00	296.00	370.00
Nonfuel Primary Products	16.60	15.33	20.67	27.96	39.02	66.31	52.50	43.68	60.88	92.17	92.91
Fuels	4.11	4.63	6.45	8.05	9.19	11.67	19.10	15.30	22.06	25.19	41.91
Manufactures	41.30	36.54	45.88	57.99	81.79	102.02	144.40	136.01	177.06	178.64	235.17
	<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>										
Terms of Trade	165.5	172.9	170.6	165.7	205.1	136.4	118.4	151.2	137.7	127.4	130.2
Export Prices, fob	41.1	43.0	46.6	50.4	81.0	81.5	69.4	86.9	86.4	92.8	108.3
Import Prices, cif	24.8	24.9	27.3	30.4	39.5	59.7	58.7	57.5	62.8	72.8	83.1
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS											
	<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>										
Exports of Goods & Services	..	30.80	33.20	45.06	58.41	84.37	95.19	106.49	118.53	136.46	181.37
Merchandise, fob	..	24.60	24.57	36.05	44.23	65.98	73.49	83.06	94.83	107.81	132.70
Nonfactor Services	..	4.10	6.12	6.30	8.46	9.36	14.31	17.02	17.49	23.72	41.57
Factor Services	..	2.10	2.51	2.71	5.72	9.04	7.39	6.41	6.21	4.93	7.10
Imports of Goods & Services	..	67.70	88.96	112.48	154.86	210.50	281.31	260.37	341.98	406.14	506.83
Merchandise, fob	..	44.90	58.07	74.37	104.31	147.76	187.79	167.45	220.69	255.40	312.13
Nonfactor Services	..	20.70	27.88	34.09	44.59	51.44	74.06	77.00	94.88	134.71	178.38
Factor Services	..	2.10	3.01	4.02	5.96	11.29	19.46	15.93	26.40	16.03	16.31
Long-Term Interest	..	0.40	0.50	0.50	0.80	1.10	1.50	1.60	1.70	2.60	4.50
Private Current Transfers, net	..	16.00	21.56	22.47	35.76	29.15	32.47	36.51	40.12	54.64	83.07
Workers' Remittances	..	18.00	20.96	26.17	35.53	33.65	46.25	49.93	59.66	77.95	109.53
Curr. A/C Bal before Off. Transf.	..	-20.90	-34.20	-44.95	-60.68	-96.97	-153.65	-117.37	-183.32	-215.05	-242.39
Net Official Transfers	..	29.40	35.00	48.42	63.18	91.72	99.35	84.85	100.33	155.51	185.87
Curr. A/C Bal after Off. Transf.	..	8.50	0.80	3.47	2.50	-5.26	-54.30	-32.51	-82.99	-59.54	-56.52
Long-Term Capital, net	..	1.34	2.14	-5.48	17.69	13.03	19.04	18.69	40.18	27.76	64.04
Direct Investment	..	0.40	0.80	-1.00	4.19	2.41	-0.38	2.05	4.60	0.39	1.13
Long-Term Loans	..	-0.10	1.40	4.10	9.20	13.30	17.50	24.20	41.60	34.30	62.40
Disbursements	..	1.70	2.90	5.60	11.50	15.80	21.20	27.30	45.40	38.80	67.10
Repayments	..	1.80	1.50	1.50	2.30	2.50	3.70	3.10	3.80	4.50	4.70
Other Long-Term Capital	..	1.04	-0.06	-8.58	4.31	-2.68	1.92	-7.56	-6.03	-6.93	0.51
Other Capital, net	..	2.26	-1.14	4.31	-8.81	8.54	29.00	15.30	24.37	7.21	13.11
Change in Reserves	..	-12.10	-1.80	-2.31	-11.39	-16.31	6.26	-1.47	18.44	24.57	-20.63
Memo Item:											
Conversion Factor (Annual Avg)	259.710	277.710	277.130	252.210	222.700	240.500	214.320	238.980	245.670	225.640	212.720
	<i>(CFA Francs per US dollar)</i>										
EXTERNAL DEBT (Total)											
	<i>(Millions of US dollars), outstanding at end of year</i>										
Long-Term Debt (by debtor)	..	20.70	23.60	20.00	31.20	47.20	62.50	85.20	164.40	262.60	295.00
Central Bank, incl. IMF credit	..	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6.10	11.40
Central Government	..	16.60	16.90	10.30	16.40	24.90	39.60	59.00	99.60	136.50	189.70
Rest of General Government	..	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Non-financial Public Enterprises	..	1.00	1.10	1.10	2.60	4.20	5.10	5.80	11.80	13.20	26.40
Priv. Sector, incl non-guaranteed	..	3.00	5.50	8.50	12.10	18.10	17.80	20.40	23.00	28.80	29.50
Short-Term Debt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30.00	78.00	38.00
Memo Items:											
	<i>(Millions of US dollars)</i>										
Int'l Reserves Excluding Gold	25.8	36.4	43.0	47.5	62.6	83.6	76.5	71.4	56.2	36.3	61.6
Gold Holdings (at market price)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.9	1.9	5.7
SOCIAL INDICATORS											
Total Fertility Rate	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5
Infant Mortality Rate	174.6	170.4	166.2	162.0	161.0	160.0	159.0	158.0	157.0	155.4	153.8
Life Expectancy at Birth	40.0	40.4	40.8	41.2	41.6	42.0	42.4	42.8	43.2	43.6	44.0
Urban Population, % of total	5.6	5.7	5.8	5.9	6.1	6.2	6.3	6.4	6.6	6.7	6.9
Food Prod. per capita (1987=100)	109.7	110.3	105.1	96.4	82.1	88.2	98.0	86.4	88.1	92.3	95.2
Labor Force, Agriculture (%)	88.4	88.3	88.1	87.9	87.8	87.6	87.5	87.3	87.1	87.0	86.8
Labor Force, Female (%)	48.4	48.3	48.3	48.2	48.2	48.2	48.1	48.1	48.0	47.9	47.9
Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio	..	13.0	..	..	..	..	16.0	15.0	16.0	17.0	18.0
Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio, Female	..	10.0	..	..	..	..	12.0	11.0	12.0	12.0	13.0
Secondary Schl. Enroll. Ratio	..	1.0	..	..	..	..	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	3.0

1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	NOTES	BURKINA FASO
									estimate		
<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>											
160.60	159.40	126.40	130.00	138.00	130.90	148.00	198.00	208.00	520.80	f	FOREIGN TRADE (CUSTOMS BASIS)
143.12	135.95	108.92	116.36	118.26	108.27	129.33	193.98	203.79	..	..	Value of Exports, fob
0.18	0.28	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	..	..	Nonfuel Primary Products
17.30	23.17	17.48	13.64	19.74	22.63	18.67	4.02	4.21	..	..	Fuels
											Manufactures
446.00	422.00	436.00	377.00	319.00	405.00	525.00	540.00	566.00	214.40	f	Value of Imports, cif
103.53	117.10	123.30	108.60	74.48	90.23	128.83	114.02	131.27	..	..	Nonfuel Primary Products
58.93	65.63	71.80	64.53	54.50	61.95	9.34	13.63	15.23	..	..	Fuels
283.54	239.27	240.90	203.86	190.02	252.82	386.83	412.35	419.50	..	..	Manufactures
<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>											
123.3	105.4	97.1	110.3	111.7	95.7	86.4	100.0	91.2	..	..	Terms of Trade
117.0	105.9	94.3	104.9	101.6	84.8	80.6	100.0	99.5	..	..	Export Prices, fob
94.9	100.4	97.1	95.1	91.0	88.6	93.3	100.0	109.1	..	..	Import Prices, cif
<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>											
225.24	209.10	183.69	156.54	174.99	172.44	200.98	278.83	298.14	267.71	..	BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
160.59	159.36	126.43	112.93	140.87	135.49	149.00	229.92	249.12	215.04	..	Exports of Goods & Services
49.10	40.86	48.25	37.72	27.12	27.16	39.85	34.94	34.92	39.50	..	Merchandise, fob
15.55	8.88	9.02	5.89	7.01	9.79	12.13	13.97	14.10	13.17	..	Nonfactor Services
										..	Factor Services
596.37	552.21	553.11	471.78	408.80	498.59	622.59	688.42	722.19	738.85	..	Imports of Goods & Services
368.33	348.44	359.85	308.90	270.11	352.80	441.24	475.14	486.83	501.55	..	Merchandise, fob
208.40	185.08	173.97	146.90	124.27	135.11	157.09	185.00	208.16	208.77	..	Nonfactor Services
19.63	18.69	19.28	15.97	14.43	10.68	24.26	28.28	27.20	28.53	..	Factor Services
6.30	6.10	7.50	7.60	6.00	9.90	11.90	14.40	13.60	16.00	..	Long-Term Interest
111.82	120.22	88.73	89.04	71.48	139.12	191.46	166.70	165.18	144.19	..	Private Current Transfers, net
150.27	153.32	110.27	113.16	90.19	125.90	191.74	173.35	165.19	147.33	..	Workers' Remittances
-259.31	-222.89	-280.68	-226.20	-162.33	-187.03	-230.15	-242.89	-258.87	-326.95	..	Curr. A/C Bal before Off. Transf.
210.58	180.80	188.61	166.10	158.87	127.10	211.09	201.97	204.47	235.73	..	Net Official Transfers
-48.73	-42.09	-92.07	-60.10	-3.46	-59.93	-19.06	-40.92	-54.40	-91.22	..	Curr. A/C Bal after Off. Transf.
53.46	37.22	56.23	78.93	45.08	54.36	79.99	104.54	71.49	-3.56	..	Long-Term Capital, net
0.02	2.43	1.95	1.98	1.67	12.46	2.89	5.99	1.68	1.57	..	Direct Investment
58.00	75.70	70.30	81.90	41.60	41.90	76.90	98.50	68.60	83.80	..	Long-Term Loans
68.60	83.30	78.00	89.40	53.80	57.10	96.00	112.80	90.30	99.60	..	Disbursements
10.60	7.60	7.70	7.50	12.20	15.20	19.10	14.30	21.70	15.80	..	Repayments
-4.56	-40.91	-16.02	-4.95	1.81	0.00	0.20	0.05	1.21	-88.93	..	Other Long-Term Capital
6.19	19.15	35.64	17.51	-6.87	-0.37	-6.32	-29.41	18.50	46.19	..	Other Capital, net
-10.92	-14.29	0.20	-36.35	-34.76	5.94	-54.61	-34.21	-35.59	48.59	..	Change in Reserves
<i>(CFA Francs per US dollar)</i>											
211.300	271.730	328.620	381.070	436.960	449.260	346.300	300.540	297.850	319.010	..	Memo Item:
										..	Conversion Factor (Annual Avg)
<i>(Millions of US dollars), outstanding at end of year</i>											
333.60	345.50	372.90	417.60	429.40	534.60	669.60	866.00	877.80	756.30	..	EXTERNAL DEBT (Total)
298.60	310.50	340.90	390.50	399.30	489.60	613.60	786.70	800.60	685.80	..	Long-Term Debt (by debtor)
15.40	14.00	13.70	14.40	12.90	13.20	12.10	10.80	8.00	5.30	..	Central Bank, incl. IMF credit
231.70	249.50	291.80	334.80	345.80	426.30	545.10	711.10	736.20	637.60	..	Central Government
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	..	..	Rest of General Government
25.70	27.00	28.70	36.20	36.80	46.40	53.30	61.70	54.10	41.20	..	Non-financial Public Enterprises
25.80	20.00	6.70	5.10	3.80	3.70	3.10	3.10	2.30	1.70	..	Priv. Sector, incl non-guaranteed
35.00	35.00	32.00	27.10	30.10	45.00	56.00	79.30	77.20	70.50	..	Short-Term Debt
<i>(Millions of US dollars)</i>											
68.2	70.8	61.8	85.0	106.3	139.5	233.5	322.6	320.9	265.5	..	Memo Items:
6.6	4.5	5.1	4.2	3.4	3.6	4.3	5.4	4.6	4.5	..	Int'l Reserves Excluding Gold
										..	Gold Holdings (at market price)
SOCIAL INDICATORS											
6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	..	Total Fertility Rate
152.2	150.6	149.0	146.8	144.6	142.4	140.2	138.0	136.7	135.3	..	Infant Mortality Rate
44.4	44.8	45.3	45.7	46.0	46.4	46.8	47.2	47.4	47.6	..	Life Expectancy at Birth
7.0	7.2	7.4	7.5	7.7	7.9	8.2	8.5	8.7	8.8	..	Urban Population, % of total
86.8	91.6	89.8	90.2	88.1	102.9	112.3	100.0	110.1	103.6	..	Food Prod. per capita (1987=100)
86.7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Labor Force, Agriculture (%)
47.8	47.7	47.5	47.3	47.2	47.0	46.9	46.7	46.5	46.4	..	Labor Force, Female (%)
18.0	..	24.0	26.0	26.0	29.0	31.0	32.0	..	31.0	..	Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio
14.0	17.0	18.0	19.0	19.0	21.0	23.0	24.0	..	24.0	..	Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio, Female
3.0	..	3.0	4.0	4.0	5.0	5.0	6.0	..	6.0	..	Secondary Schl. Enroll. Ratio

BURUNDI	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
CURRENT GNP PER CAPITA (US \$)	50	70	90	80	80	90	100	120	140	150	170
POPULATION (thousands)	3,295	3,350	3,420	3,494	3,569	3,644	3,720	3,795	3,868	3,943	4,024
USE AND ORIGIN OF RESOURCES	<i>(Billions of current Burundi Francs)</i>										
Gross National Product (GNP)	15.59	20.59	21.33	20.60	23.69	26.48	32.47	37.70	48.35	53.62	69.51
Net Factor Income from Abroad	-1.05	-0.65	-0.79	-1.00	-0.67	-0.71	-0.68	-0.97	-1.23	-1.30	-0.91
GDP at Market Prices	16.64	21.24	22.12	21.60	24.36	27.19	33.15	38.68	49.58	54.92	70.42
Resource Balance	-0.41	-0.20	-1.27	-0.72	-0.56	-1.57	-3.56	-1.13	0.15	-4.68	-7.44
Exports of Goods & NFServices	1.61	2.27	1.87	2.53	2.68	2.65	2.74	5.31	8.67	6.43	9.98
Imports of Goods & NFServices	2.01	2.47	3.14	3.26	3.25	4.22	6.30	6.44	8.52	11.11	17.43
Domestic Absorption	17.05	21.44	23.39	22.32	24.92	28.76	36.71	39.81	49.43	59.60	77.87
Private Consumption, etc.	14.29	18.40	19.37	18.84	20.80	24.24	30.37	32.92	38.42	44.31	58.31
General Gov't Consumption	1.38	2.08	2.34	2.79	2.82	3.42	3.83	3.37	5.50	7.58	9.05
Gross Domestic Investment	1.38	0.96	1.68	0.69	1.29	1.10	2.51	3.52	5.52	7.71	10.50
Fixed Investment	1.38	0.85	1.12	1.14	1.39	1.77	3.07	3.52	5.52	7.71	10.50
Indirect Taxes, net	1.16	1.59	1.44	1.50	1.66	2.00	2.20	3.17	6.38	6.11	7.89
GDP at factor cost	15.48	19.65	20.69	20.09	22.69	25.19	30.95	35.50	43.20	48.81	62.54
Agriculture	..	13.88	14.33	13.12	15.42	16.59	20.32	23.00	27.39	29.64	37.91
Industry	..	2.00	2.16	2.33	2.83	3.30	4.17	4.54	6.00	7.86	10.36
Manufacturing	..	1.43	1.62	1.77	2.27	2.58	2.84	3.16	3.88	4.53	6.55
Services, etc.	..	3.77	4.20	4.64	4.44	5.30	6.45	7.96	9.81	11.32	14.26
Gross Domestic Saving	0.97	0.76	0.41	-0.03	0.73	-0.47	-1.04	2.38	5.67	3.03	3.06
Gross National Saving	..	0.17	-0.32	-0.98	0.12	-1.09	-1.61	1.61	4.72	2.05	2.35
	<i>(Billions of 1987 Burundi Francs)</i>										
Gross National Product	40.96	53.63	77.52	71.44	78.38	77.95	78.97	84.70	94.25	93.74	96.36
GDP at Market Prices	44.01	55.70	80.54	74.91	80.83	80.24	80.80	87.22	97.22	96.31	97.91
Resource Balance	-8.12	-11.11	-14.79	-12.36	-11.86	-13.62	-18.09	-17.52	-23.98	-23.76	-28.58
Exports of Goods & NFServices	7.00	6.53	6.36	7.88	7.14	6.62	7.83	6.70	5.72	8.08	9.01
Imports of Goods & NFServices	15.12	17.63	21.15	20.24	19.00	20.24	25.91	24.22	29.70	31.84	37.60
Domestic Absorption	52.13	66.81	95.33	87.27	92.69	93.86	98.89	104.73	121.20	120.06	126.49
Private Consumption, etc.	39.14	51.32	76.13	71.88	75.60	73.71	80.56	86.80	94.20	89.40	96.57
General Gov't Consumption	7.64	11.83	12.60	13.36	12.95	13.16	13.27	10.38	15.92	17.70	16.66
Gross Domestic Investment	5.35	3.66	6.60	2.03	4.14	6.99	5.05	7.55	11.08	12.96	13.26
Fixed Investment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
GDP at factor cost	40.05	50.45	75.22	69.70	75.30	74.40	75.40	80.17	85.20	85.94	87.59
Agriculture	24.19	33.80	50.15	45.16	50.58	48.56	50.80	52.65	54.81	53.34	54.13
Industry	2.30	2.54	6.98	6.82	6.94	7.20	7.24	7.99	9.94	11.08	11.17
Manufacturing	4.85	5.06	5.53	5.40	5.57	5.77	5.75	6.11	6.39	6.83	7.11
Services, etc.	21.34	20.86	17.83	17.98	17.17	18.15	16.76	18.99	20.00	21.23	22.01
Memo Items:											
Capacity to Import	12.08	16.22	12.59	15.76	15.70	12.71	11.29	19.96	30.22	18.43	21.54
Terms of Trade Adjustment	5.07	9.69	6.23	7.87	8.56	6.09	3.46	13.26	24.50	10.35	12.53
Gross Domestic Income	49.08	65.40	86.77	82.79	89.39	86.32	84.26	100.48	121.72	106.66	110.44
Gross National Income	46.04	63.32	83.75	79.32	86.94	84.04	82.43	97.96	118.75	104.09	108.89
DOMESTIC PRICES/DEFLATORS	<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>										
Overall (GDP)	37.8	38.1	27.5	28.8	30.1	33.9	41.0	44.3	51.0	57.0	71.9
Domestic Absorption	32.7	32.1	24.5	25.6	26.9	30.6	37.1	38.0	40.8	49.6	61.6
Agriculture	..	41.0	28.6	29.1	30.5	34.2	40.0	43.7	50.0	55.6	70.0
Industry	..	78.5	30.9	34.2	40.8	45.8	57.6	56.8	60.4	70.9	92.8
Manufacturing	..	28.3	29.3	32.7	40.7	44.8	49.5	51.8	60.8	66.3	92.2
Consumer Price Index	19.9	19.9	20.7	21.4	22.7	26.3	30.4	32.5	34.7	43.1	58.8
MANUFACTURING ACTIVITY											
Employment (1987=100)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Real Earnings per Empl. (1987=100)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Real Output per Empl. (1987=100)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Earnings as % of Value Added	..	..	29.5	28.8	26.7	26.5	28.7	25.6	25.5	19.3	13.2
MONETARY HOLDINGS	<i>(Millions of current Burundi Francs)</i>										
Money Supply, Broadly Defined	1,731	2,138	2,444	2,440	2,988	3,451	3,350	4,713	6,550	8,902	9,477
Money	1,653	2,001	2,321	2,310	2,825	3,307	3,208	4,548	6,154	8,406	9,058
Currency Outside Banks	1,032	1,192	1,333	1,370	1,548	1,873	1,709	2,411	3,225	4,542	4,876
Demand Deposits	622	809	988	940	1,277	1,434	1,499	2,137	2,930	3,864	4,182
Quasi-Money	77	138	124	131	163	144	141	165	396	496	419
	<i>(Millions of current Burundi Francs)</i>										
GOVERNMENT DEFICIT (-) OR SURPLUS	..	..	..	..	..	-86	-1,081	-237	-791	-1,610	-3,758
Current Revenue	..	..	..	..	4,719	5,658	5,729	8,435	9,821	10,970	12,471
Current Expenditure	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Current Budget Balance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital Receipts	..	..	..	..	1	2	17	2	21	5	9
Capital Payments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	NOTES	BURUNDI
									estimate		
200	250	240	250	240	250	240	250	240	220	..	CURRENT GNP PER CAPITA (US \$)
4,114	4,213	4,321	4,437	4,562	4,696	4,837	4,986	5,140	5,299	..	POPULATION (thousands)
											USE AND ORIGIN OF RESOURCES
82.17	85.39	88.84	100.44	117.23	137.58	134.91	136.92	150.54	167.84	..	Gross National Product (GNP)
-0.63	-1.81	-2.36	-2.45	-3.22	-3.77	-5.93	-3.56	-3.04	-0.71	..	Net Factor Income from Abroad
82.80	87.20	91.20	102.89	120.45	141.35	140.84	140.48	153.58	168.55	..	GDP at Market Prices
-11.21	-9.98	-14.00	-16.84	-17.05	-12.65	-11.87	-23.42	-20.46	..	..	Resource Balance
7.29	7.89	9.24	9.27	12.12	15.08	15.64	13.60	18.92	..	..	Exports of Goods & NFServices
18.50	17.87	23.23	26.11	29.18	27.73	27.51	37.02	39.39	..	..	Imports of Goods & NFServices
94.01	97.18	105.20	119.73	137.51	154.00	152.71	163.90	174.05	..	..	Domestic Absorption
71.64	68.35	78.32	80.96	94.18	111.28	106.03	107.79	119.10	..	..	Private Consumption, etc.
10.88	14.00	13.69	20.41	21.13	22.79	24.25	26.31	26.57	..	..	General Gov't Consumption
11.49	14.83	13.18	18.36	22.19	19.93	22.43	29.80	28.37	..	..	Gross Domestic Investment
11.49	11.83	13.80	19.44	20.78	19.85	19.18	29.16	25.69	..	..	Fixed Investment
6.20	4.50	6.80	8.88	13.03	15.15	17.72	14.03	19.34	..	..	Indirect Taxes, net
76.60	82.70	84.40	94.01	107.42	126.19	123.12	126.45	134.24	..	..	GDP at factor cost
47.87	50.39	48.08	53.83	64.59	77.66	72.06	71.49	75.09	..	..	Agriculture
9.70	11.07	12.96	14.58	14.87	16.41	16.64	18.59	20.07	..	..	Industry
5.70	6.40	7.50	8.41	9.26	10.17	10.79	11.91	12.90	..	..	Manufacturing
19.03	21.24	23.36	25.60	27.96	32.13	34.42	36.37	39.08	..	..	Services, etc.
0.28	4.85	-0.81	1.52	5.14	7.28	10.56	6.38	7.91	..	..	Gross Domestic Saving
0.01	3.45	-3.00	-0.62	2.32	4.71	5.50	3.70	6.27	..	..	Gross National Saving
											(Billions of 1987 Burundi Francs)
97.91	109.77	105.86	113.46	113.08	126.22	128.73	136.92	144.42	146.54	..	Gross National Product
98.91	112.26	108.80	116.44	116.48	130.00	134.96	140.48	145.54	155.04	..	GDP at Market Prices
-26.04	-20.28	-26.57	-32.05	-33.29	-27.04	-27.30	-23.42	-18.49	-21.84	..	Resource Balance
6.36	10.11	10.91	9.19	11.24	12.49	12.13	13.60	13.43	15.38	..	Exports of Goods & NFServices
32.40	30.39	37.48	41.24	44.53	39.53	39.43	37.02	31.92	37.22	..	Imports of Goods & NFServices
124.95	132.54	135.38	148.50	149.77	157.04	162.26	163.90	164.02	176.88	..	Domestic Absorption
95.88	96.61	103.43	105.84	111.92	121.71	119.43	107.79	112.57	..	..	Private Consumption, etc.
16.39	18.48	19.20	18.71	18.45	18.82	21.39	26.31	26.12	..	..	General Gov't Consumption
12.68	17.45	12.74	23.95	19.40	16.51	21.44	29.80	25.33	31.83	..	Gross Domestic Investment
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fixed Investment
90.87	104.14	98.69	104.48	104.28	116.97	120.88	126.45	130.04	..	..	GDP at factor cost
55.07	64.66	58.36	60.35	58.16	65.80	68.52	71.49	73.14	..	f	Agriculture
12.34	13.32	13.38	15.20	15.44	16.85	17.10	18.59	19.22	..	f	Industry
7.61	8.67	8.43	8.55	9.39	10.32	10.80	11.91	12.26	..	..	Manufacturing
23.26	25.81	26.82	28.93	30.68	34.32	35.27	36.37	37.68	..	..	Services, etc.
											Memo Items:
12.77	13.42	14.90	14.65	18.50	21.50	22.42	13.60	15.34	..	..	Capacity to Import
6.41	3.31	3.99	5.46	7.26	9.01	10.29	0.00	1.90	..	..	Terms of Trade Adjustment
105.32	115.58	112.79	121.90	123.74	139.01	145.24	140.48	147.44	..	..	Gross Domestic Income
104.32	113.08	109.86	118.92	120.34	135.23	139.01	136.92	146.32	..	..	Gross National Income
											(Index 1987 = 100)
83.7	77.7	83.8	88.4	103.4	108.7	104.4	100.0	105.5	108.7	..	DOMESTIC PRICES/DEFLATORS
75.2	73.3	77.7	80.6	91.8	98.1	94.1	100.0	106.1	..	..	Overall (GDP)
86.9	77.9	82.4	89.2	111.1	118.0	105.2	100.0	102.7	..	..	Domestic Absorption
78.5	83.1	96.9	95.9	96.3	97.4	97.3	100.0	104.4	..	..	Agriculture
74.9	73.8	89.0	98.3	98.6	98.6	99.9	100.0	105.3	..	..	Industry
60.3	67.5	71.4	77.3	88.5	91.7	93.4	100.0	104.5	116.7	..	Manufacturing
											Consumer Price Index
											MANUFACTURING ACTIVITY
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Employment (1987=100)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Real Earnings per Empl. (1987=100)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Real Output per Empl. (1987=100)
14.4	..	..	18.1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Earnings as % of Value Added
											(Millions of current Burundi Francs)
12,495	15,649	15,305	19,241	19,979	23,912	24,096	24,520	27,696	31,304	..	MONETARY HOLDINGS
9,651	12,238	10,827	13,647	14,536	18,182	19,658	19,453	19,962	20,547	..	Money Supply, Broadly Defined
4,971	7,059	6,419	7,262	7,498	7,253	8,008	8,734	9,605	9,868	..	Money
4,679	5,179	4,408	6,385	7,038	10,929	11,650	10,719	10,357	10,679	..	Currency Outside Banks
2,844	3,411	4,478	5,593	5,444	5,730	4,438	5,067	7,735	10,756	..	Demand Deposits
											Quasi-Money
											(Millions of current Burundi Francs)
-3,234	-4,933	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	GOVERNMENT DEFICIT (-) OR SURPLUS
14,708	16,096	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Current Revenue
..	10,060	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Current Expenditure
..	6,036	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Current Budget Balance
12	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Capital Receipts
..	10,991	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Capital Payments

BURUNDI	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
FOREIGN TRADE (CUSTOMS BASIS)											
	<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>										
Value of Exports, fob	11.88	24.36	18.54	26.00	30.07	29.57	31.62	53.56	89.00	69.00	104.88
Nonfuel Primary Products	11.39	24.03	17.92	25.36	29.26	28.90	30.55	52.62	87.11	67.80	103.47
Fuels	0.01	0.02	0.06	0.01	0.21	0.16	0.16	0.28	0.47	0.36	0.55
Manufactures	0.48	0.31	0.56	0.63	0.60	0.51	0.91	0.66	1.42	0.84	0.86
Value of Imports, cif	21.74	22.36	29.93	31.27	31.47	40.32	62.71	57.96	90.89	98.00	152.72
Nonfuel Primary Products	4.56	7.12	8.51	9.49	9.95	12.02	14.58	14.57	20.95	19.34	25.09
Fuels	1.62	2.54	1.99	1.91	1.97	3.03	3.69	5.07	6.21	7.92	14.24
Manufactures	15.57	12.70	19.43	19.87	19.55	25.27	44.44	38.32	63.73	70.74	113.39
	<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>										
Terms of Trade	141.6	180.3	131.9	137.2	135.0	103.7	99.1	197.4	280.8	191.8	182.2
Export Prices, fob	33.9	42.5	37.9	44.0	54.4	58.6	57.5	117.5	177.3	134.7	147.4
Import Prices, cif	24.0	23.6	28.7	32.1	40.3	56.5	58.0	59.5	63.1	70.3	80.9
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS											
	<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>										
Exports of Goods & Services	..	26.50	22.00	29.70	34.80	34.90	35.90	62.80	98.90	78.70	115.50
Merchandise, fob	..	24.50	19.60	26.60	31.10	31.30	32.30	56.90	93.20	69.50	102.00
Nonfactor Services	..	1.40	1.70	2.40	2.70	2.40	2.50	4.60	3.10	4.40	6.60
Factor Services	..	0.60	0.70	0.70	1.00	1.20	1.10	1.30	2.60	4.80	6.90
Imports of Goods & Services	..	29.50	37.40	39.20	42.00	55.40	81.90	76.40	111.60	142.60	194.90
Merchandise, fob	..	22.40	29.90	31.30	31.40	43.10	61.70	58.20	76.30	96.50	145.00
Nonfactor Services	..	5.80	5.90	5.90	9.50	10.50	18.30	16.60	18.40	26.90	32.80
Factor Services	..	1.30	1.60	2.00	1.10	1.80	1.90	1.60	16.90	19.20	17.10
Long-Term Interest	..	0.20	0.20	0.30	0.20	0.20	0.40	0.50	0.60	0.90	1.30
Private Current Transfers, net	..	0.60	0.70	0.60	0.70	1.10	1.50	2.30	3.20	3.60	2.20
Workers' Remittances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Curr. A/C Bal before Off. Transf.	..	-2.40	-14.70	-8.90	-6.50	-19.40	-44.50	-11.30	-9.50	-60.30	-77.20
Net Official Transfers	..	4.70	5.50	4.70	5.90	8.70	11.80	18.20	25.70	29.00	17.80
Curr. A/C Bal after Off. Transf.	..	2.30	-9.20	-4.20	-0.60	-10.70	-32.70	6.90	16.20	-31.30	-59.40
Long-Term Capital, net	..	7.60	7.00	6.20	11.50	16.30	31.50	15.30	31.80	45.40	64.00
Direct Investment	..	0.20	..	..	..	0.20	..	..	..	..	..
Long-Term Loans	..	1.00	0.10	-1.00	0.30	1.50	9.30	2.80	15.50	17.10	31.70
Disbursements	..	1.40	0.50	0.60	1.00	2.20	10.90	5.10	17.90	19.00	34.60
Repayments	..	0.40	0.40	1.60	0.70	0.70	1.60	2.30	2.40	1.90	2.90
Other Long-Term Capital	..	6.40	6.90	7.20	11.20	14.60	22.20	12.50	16.30	28.30	32.30
Other Capital, net	..	-6.37	4.67	2.41	-8.38	-12.97	16.39	-3.86	-2.79	-26.35	-11.49
Change in Reserves	..	-3.53	-2.47	-4.41	-2.52	7.37	-15.19	-18.34	-45.21	12.25	6.89
Memo Item:											
Conversion Factor (Annual Avg)	87.500	87.500	87.500	87.500	80.030	78.750	78.750	86.250	90.000	90.000	90.000
	<i>(Burundi Francs per US dollar)</i>										
EXTERNAL DEBT (Total)											
	<i>(Millions of US dollars), outstanding at end of year</i>										
Long-Term Debt (by debtor)	..	15.00	13.60	6.90	7.70	9.40	19.30	22.40	47.20	74.70	136.10
Central Bank, incl. IMF credit	..	7.70	5.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.40	3.40	8.10	14.90	35.20
Central Government	..	5.80	6.20	5.30	5.80	7.10	13.00	15.90	32.10	50.80	82.70
Rest of General Government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Non-financial Public Enterprises	..	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.00	1.10	0.00	1.80	1.60
Priv. Sector, incl non-guaranteed	..	1.50	1.60	1.60	1.90	2.30	1.90	2.00	2.00	2.20	3.60
Short-Term Debt	..	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5.00	5.00	13.00
Memo Items:											
	<i>(Thousands of US dollars)</i>										
Int'l Reserves Excluding Gold	7,420.0	15,360.0	17,685.0	18,487.0	21,483.0	14,189.0	30,713.0	49,030.0	94,406.0	81,304.0	89,987.0
Gold Holdings (at market price)	34.0	36.0	42.0	62.0	108.0	179.0	135.0	129.0	1,500.0	2,055.0	6,738.0
SOCIAL INDICATORS											
Total Fertility Rate	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5
Infant Mortality Rate	138.0	137.0	136.0	135.0	134.0	133.0	132.0	131.0	130.0	124.6	119.2
Life Expectancy at Birth	44.6	44.7	44.8	44.9	45.0	45.2	45.4	45.5	45.7	45.9	46.1
Urban Population, % of total	2.2	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.7	2.8	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.7	3.9
Food Prod. per capita (1987=100)	107.6	107.4	107.0	99.5	108.3	96.6	108.7	109.2	108.4	112.2	95.9
Labor Force, Agriculture (%)	93.6	93.5	93.4	93.3	93.3	93.2	93.1	93.0	93.0	92.9	92.8
Labor Force, Female (%)	49.8	49.7	49.7	49.6	49.6	49.5	49.5	49.4	49.3	49.3	49.2
Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio	..	30.0	..	..	..	..	22.0	..	23.0	23.0	25.0
Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio, Female	..	20.0	..	..	..	..	17.0	..	18.0	18.0	20.0
Secondary Schl. Enroll. Ratio	..	2.0	..	..	..	..	3.0	2.0	2.0	3.0	3.0

1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	NOTES	BURUNDI
									estimate		
<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>											
65.26	71.00	88.00	77.10	98.00	111.60	167.00	90.00	128.00	..	..	FOREIGN TRADE (CUSTOMS BASIS)
60.64	66.81	82.86	72.50	93.36	103.16	147.44	77.57	107.00	..	..	Value of Exports, fob
0.31	0.37	0.46	0.40	0.40	0.37	0.20	0.25	0.00	..	..	Nonfuel Primary Products
4.31	3.82	4.68	4.20	4.25	8.07	19.36	12.18	21.00	..	..	Fuels
											Manufactures
167.22	161.00	214.00	194.00	186.90	188.80	202.50	206.10	204.00	..	..	Value of Imports, cif
29.37	28.25	37.33	33.90	31.17	30.63	32.59	33.57	30.17	..	..	Nonfuel Primary Products
26.46	22.14	29.36	27.04	23.71	23.18	9.66	11.68	9.83	..	..	Fuels
111.39	110.61	147.31	133.06	132.02	134.99	160.25	160.85	164.00	..	..	Manufactures
<i>(Index 1987 = 100)</i>											
136.7	115.5	128.1	125.0	139.0	134.4	156.7	100.0	107.8	..	..	Terms of Trade
130.8	110.0	117.5	112.2	121.1	117.0	145.4	100.0	116.3	..	..	Export Prices, fob
95.7	95.3	91.7	89.8	87.1	87.1	92.8	100.0	107.9	..	..	Import Prices, cif
<i>(Millions of current US dollars)</i>											
92.00	97.00	108.20	98.60	102.70	128.36	142.94	113.17	139.16	114.90	f	BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
66.30	74.90	87.80	80.60	87.80	113.65	129.14	98.34	124.36	93.25	..	Exports of Goods & Services
14.70	12.80	14.90	16.10	13.40	13.16	11.74	11.91	11.92	12.77	..	Merchandise, fob
11.00	9.30	5.50	1.90	1.50	1.56	2.07	2.92	2.88	8.89	..	Nonfactor Services
										..	Factor Services
223.70	227.80	289.60	284.40	272.40	258.98	290.88	322.55	307.38	284.24	f	Imports of Goods & Services
168.00	161.00	214.00	184.00	184.00	149.70	165.31	159.17	166.06	152.16	..	Merchandise, fob
37.70	37.40	43.90	72.10	60.00	89.34	102.86	132.04	116.02	106.64	..	Nonfactor Services
18.00	29.40	31.70	28.30	28.40	19.94	22.71	31.34	25.30	25.44	..	Factor Services
1.90	1.60	2.30	3.30	8.00	8.50	12.00	15.10	16.60	14.40	..	Long-Term Interest
4.00	4.60	1.90	3.30	3.40	9.98	7.67	7.16	10.02	8.60	..	Private Current Transfers, net
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Workers' Remittances
-127.70	-126.20	-179.50	-182.50	-166.30	-120.63	-140.26	-202.21	-158.20	-160.74	..	Curr. A/C Bal before Off. Transf.
32.00	37.40	15.10	26.70	40.60	78.47	102.69	105.73	87.16	131.61	..	Net Official Transfers
-95.70	-88.80	-164.40	-155.80	-125.70	-42.16	-37.58	-96.48	-71.04	-29.13	..	Curr. A/C Bal after Off. Transf.
77.00	65.00	93.00	143.00	111.00	55.40	61.65	115.89	79.31	63.51	f	Long-Term Capital, net
1.10	0.60	1.50	0.40	0.90	0.54	1.52	1.37	1.20	0.57	..	Direct Investment
34.70	26.10	51.80	102.80	72.10	58.00	79.40	121.20	79.80	68.40	..	Long-Term Loans
39.00	29.70	55.10	106.40	79.40	69.20	94.30	141.30	98.70	87.60	..	Disbursements
4.30	3.60	3.30	3.60	7.30	11.20	14.90	20.10	18.90	19.20	..	Repayments
41.20	38.30	39.70	39.80	38.00	-3.14	-19.27	-6.68	-1.68	-5.46	..	Other Long-Term Capital
20.57	-10.88	40.37	15.89	13.01	-2.52	-5.14	-30.69	-16.19	-12.52	..	Other Capital, net
-1.87	34.68	31.03	-3.09	1.69	-10.72	-18.93	11.28	7.92	-21.86	..	Change in Reserves
<i>(Burundi Francs per US dollar)</i>											
90.000	90.000	90.000	92.950	119.710	120.690	114.170	123.560	140.400	158.670	..	Memo Item:
										..	Conversion Factor (Annual Avg)
<i>(Millions of US dollars), outstanding at end of year</i>											
165.80	178.60	227.50	306.00	344.00	446.50	555.50	763.30	793.80	866.80	..	EXTERNAL DEBT (Total)
153.80	168.60	211.50	296.00	332.00	414.90	531.40	725.90	780.80	849.80	..	Long-Term Debt (by debtor)
40.40	36.70	35.50	30.40	21.40	21.40	30.40	30.30	42.60	53.00	..	Central Bank, incl. IMF credit
111.20	130.20	173.40	255.80	301.80	383.70	490.30	685.50	729.70	789.70	..	Central Government
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Rest of General Government
1.00	1.10	1.10	1.30	1.10	1.60	1.90	2.00	2.90	2.90	..	Non-financial Public Enterprises
1.20	0.60	1.50	8.50	7.70	8.20	8.80	8.10	5.60	4.20	..	Priv. Sector, incl non-guaranteed
12.00	10.00	16.00	10.00	12.00	31.60	24.10	37.40	13.00	17.00	..	Short-Term Debt
<i>(Thousands of US dollars)</i>											
94,502.0	61,300.0	29,489.0	26,939.0	19,731.0	29,472.0	69,073.0	60,732.0	69,384.0	99,621.0	..	Memo Items:
10,152.0	6,846.0	7,869.0	6,570.0	5,310.0	5,632.0	6,732.0	8,337.0	7,065.0	6,906.0	..	Int'l Reserves Excluding Gold
										..	Gold Holdings (at market price)
SOCIAL INDICATORS											
6.5	6.5	6.5	6.6	6.6	6.7	6.7	6.8	6.8	6.8	..	Total Fertility Rate
113.7	108.3	102.9	97.3	91.7	86.2	80.6	75.0	73.0	71.1	..	Infant Mortality Rate
46.3	46.4	46.6	47.0	47.5	47.9	48.4	48.8	49.0	49.3	..	Life Expectancy at Birth
4.1	4.4	4.7	5.0	5.3	5.6	6.1	6.5	6.8	7.0	..	Urban Population, % of total
95.8	101.2	99.3	95.5	91.5	98.6	99.6	100.0	100.5	86.1	..	Food Prod. per capita (1987=100)
92.7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Labor Force, Agriculture (%)
49.1	49.0	48.8	48.6	48.4	48.3	48.1	47.9	47.7	47.5	..	Labor Force, Female (%)
29.0	..	..	44.0	49.0	53.0	59.0	67.0	70.0	..	..	Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio
22.0	25.0	..	35.0	40.0	44.0	50.0	..	..	..	..	Primary Schl. Enroll. Ratio, Female
3.0	..	..	3.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	..	..	..	..	Secondary Schl. Enroll. Ratio